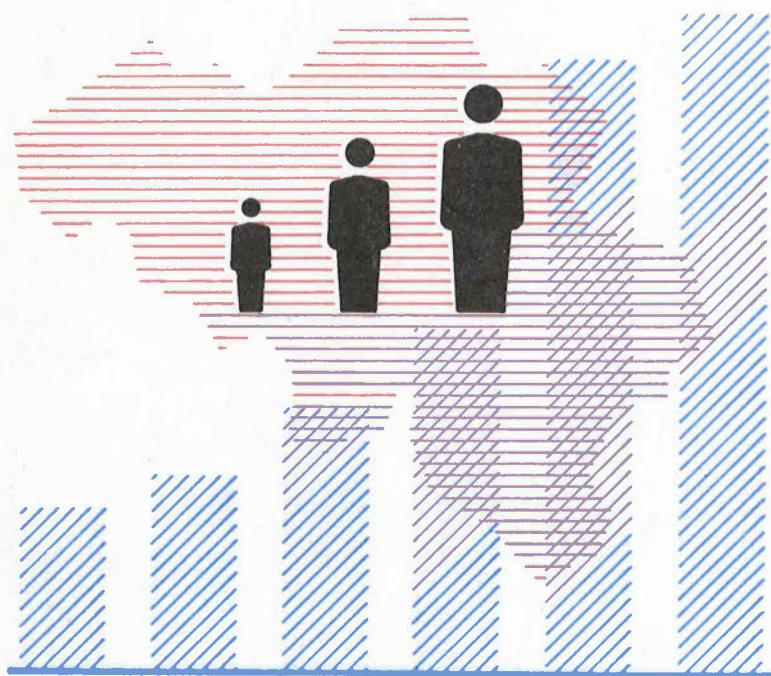


# STATISTIQUES DEMOGRAPHIQUES



MOUVEMENT DE LA POPULATION  
DES COMMUNES EN 1974

**1975**

N<sup>o</sup> 2

INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE

ROYAUME DE BELGIQUE

MINISTERE DES AFFAIRES ECONOMIQUES



# STATISTIQUES DEMOGRAPHIQUES

MOUVEMENT DE LA POPULATION  
DES COMMUNES EN 1974

## 1975

N<sup>o</sup> 2

|            |            |            |
|------------|------------|------------|
| Abonnement | Belgique : | 130 F l'an |
|            | Etranger : | 160 F l'an |
| Ce numéro  | Belgique : | 45 F       |
|            | Etranger : | 55 F       |

On peut se procurer le présent bulletin au siège de l'**INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE**  
Rue de Louvain, 44 - 1000 Bruxelles  
Compte n<sup>o</sup> 000-0082826-85



## LE MOUVEMENT DE LA POPULATION DES COMMUNES

La présente brochure contient, d'une part, le chiffre de la population de résidence habituelle des diverses communes belges au 31 décembre et, d'autre part, les données relatives aux mouvements naturel et migratoire, constatés au cours de l'année considérée.

Le point de départ pour la fixation du chiffre de la population de résidence habituelle ( population de droit ) d'une commune est le chiffre relevé lors du dernier recensement général, lequel a eu lieu le 31 décembre 1970.

Pour calculer la population au 31 décembre des années subséquentes, on ajoute au chiffre de la population constaté le 31 décembre précédent, le nombre des " entrées " ( naissances et immigrations ) et l'on en soustrait les " sorties " ( décès et émigrations ).

Les renseignements concernant ces faits démographiques sont puisés dans les registres de la population et des étrangers.

Les chiffres concernant les mariages et divorces proviennent des registres de l'état civil : ils sont provisoires et donnés à titre indicatif.

La population de droit, qui fait l'objet des statistiques précitées, comprend exclusivement les personnes ayant leur résidence habituelle dans la commune. Les naissances et les décès ne sont relevés que si la mère des nouveau-nés ou si les décédés appartiennent à la population de droit de la commune considérée.

Les mort-nés et autres enfants présentés sans vie à l'état civil ne sont pas compris dans ces statistiques.



PROVINCE D'ANVERS

1.-

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |       |              |       | Sorties |       |             |       | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |         |         | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                   | Naissances |       | Immigrations |       | Décès   |       | Emigrations |       | M                                 | F       | Total   |               |               |  |
|                                   | M          | F     | M            | F     | M       | F     | M           | F     | M                                 | F       | Total   |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT<br>D'ANVERS        |            |       |              |       |         |       |             |       |                                   |         |         |               |               |  |
| Aartselaar                        | 70         | 79    | 413          | 443   | 34      | 31    | 170         | 151   | 4 618                             | 4 551   | 9 169   | 51            | 2             |  |
| Antwerpen                         | 1 071      | 1 005 | 7 154        | 6 461 | 1 488   | 1 390 | 8 504       | 8 259 | 102 122                           | 111 182 | 213 304 | 1 414         | 441           |  |
| Berchem                           | 277        | 286   | 2 015        | 2 191 | 332     | 337   | 2 115       | 2 229 | 23 070                            | 26 000  | 49 070  | 335           | 94            |  |
| Roehout                           | 55         | 43    | 286          | 291   | 55      | 51    | 236         | 262   | 4 362                             | 4 215   | 8 577   | 63            | 5             |  |
| Boom                              | 75         | 80    | 210          | 240   | 120     | 99    | 331         | 355   | 7 815                             | 8 056   | 15 871  | 85            | 18            |  |
| Borgerhout                        | 259        | 258   | 2 170        | 2 010 | 315     | 316   | 2 176       | 2 237 | 22 631                            | 24 589  | 47 220  | 330           | 97            |  |
| Borsbeek                          | 60         | 48    | 369          | 341   | 31      | 22    | 272         | 260   | 3 666                             | 3 652   | 7 318   | 50            | 5             |  |
| Brasschaat                        | 155        | 156   | 969          | 957   | 136     | 147   | 782         | 797   | 14 853                            | 15 056  | 29 909  | 234           | 27            |  |
| Brecht                            | 79         | 53    | 267          | 302   | 51      | 60    | 169         | 194   | 4 435                             | 4 885   | 9 320   | 64            | 5             |  |
| Broechem                          | 22         | 18    | 74           | 73    | 25      | 8     | 79          | 90    | 1 597                             | 1 581   | 3 178   | 28            | 1             |  |
| Burcht                            | 37         | 34    | 206          | 183   | 41      | 39    | 152         | 156   | 3 370                             | 3 401   | 6 771   | 55            | 4             |  |
| Deurne                            | 460        | 412   | 2 700        | 2 872 | 513     | 451   | 2 836       | 2 927 | 38 509                            | 42 001  | 80 510  | 549           | 110           |  |
| Edegem                            | 144        | 93    | 705          | 716   | 99      | 60    | 600         | 611   | 10 471                            | 10 808  | 21 279  | 159           | 22            |  |
| Ekeren                            | 185        | 172   | 1 123        | 1 111 | 153     | 144   | 828         | 829   | 14 851                            | 15 061  | 29 912  | 223           | 27            |  |
| Emblem                            | 15         | 11    | 72           | 73    | 18      | 6     | 66          | 59    | 1 342                             | 1 281   | 2 623   | 18            | 4             |  |
| Essen                             | 82         | 64    | 166          | 176   | 63      | 67    | 175         | 143   | 5 722                             | 5 561   | 11 283  | 91            | 5             |  |
| Halle                             | 40         | 24    | 282          | 284   | 21      | 20    | 82          | 94    | 2 088                             | 2 070   | 4 158   | 24            | 2             |  |
| Hemiksem                          | 45         | 61    | 273          | 276   | 71      | 64    | 242         | 235   | 5 129                             | 5 128   | 10 257  | 74            | 6             |  |
| Hoboken                           | 171        | 170   | 917          | 867   | 235     | 187   | 889         | 920   | 16 892                            | 17 501  | 34 393  | 269           | 54            |  |
| Hoevenen                          | 25         | 37    | 346          | 336   | 26      | 16    | 118         | 111   | 2 177                             | 2 115   | 4 292   | 24            | 6             |  |
| Hove                              | 43         | 34    | 235          | 244   | 27      | 19    | 187         | 206   | 3 321                             | 3 356   | 6 677   | 70            | 8             |  |
| Kalmthout                         | 97         | 81    | 376          | 349   | 91      | 56    | 276         | 319   | 6 773                             | 6 665   | 13 438  | 108           | 4             |  |
| Kapellen                          | 69         | 67    | 514          | 500   | 61      | 73    | 467         | 412   | 6 908                             | 6 941   | 13 849  | 95            | 6             |  |
| Kontich                           | 92         | 79    | 555          | 519   | 82      | 65    | 299         | 308   | 7 793                             | 7 797   | 15 590  | 92            | 14            |  |
| Lint                              | 35         | 31    | 141          | 142   | 21      | 32    | 103         | 103   | 2 386                             | 2 420   | 4 806   | 37            | 5             |  |
| Loenhout                          | 16         | 27    | 14           | 31    | 9       | 7     | 38          | 53    | 1 532                             | 1 419   | 2 951   | 43            | 2             |  |
| Massenhoven                       | 6          | 6     | 27           | 23    | 4       | 3     | 23          | 19    | 436                               | 437     | 873     | 3             | -             |  |
| Merksem                           | 259        | 239   | 1 542        | 1 496 | 242     | 203   | 1 344       | 1 345 | 19 772                            | 20 989  | 40 761  | 313           | 59            |  |
| Mortsel                           | 156        | 162   | 833          | 830   | 152     | 130   | 957         | 932   | 13 521                            | 14 271  | 27 792  | 219           | 37            |  |
| Niel                              | 37         | 36    | 163          | 156   | 72      | 73    | 210         | 206   | 4 524                             | 4 614   | 9 138   | 61            | 12            |  |
| Oelegem                           | 17         | 17    | 138          | 140   | 16      | 8     | 54          | 65    | 1 603                             | 1 538   | 3 141   | 21            | 1             |  |
| Oostmalle                         | 30         | 29    | 99           | 92    | 21      | 23    | 64          | 52    | 2 085                             | 2 125   | 4 210   | 34            | 6             |  |
| Pulderbos                         | 10         | 13    | 85           | 71    | 12      | 10    | 24          | 30    | 861                               | 868     | 1 729   | 18            | -             |  |
| Pulle                             | 11         | 12    | 48           | 53    | 5       | 6     | 49          | 39    | 905                               | 891     | 1 796   | 12            | 2             |  |
| Ranst                             | 24         | 32    | 134          | 128   | 17      | 13    | 111         | 101   | 2 109                             | 2 020   | 4 129   | 32            | 2             |  |
| Reet                              | 48         | 33    | 154          | 171   | 14      | 24    | 90          | 125   | 2 466                             | 2 439   | 4 905   | 42            | 2             |  |
| Rumst                             | 27         | 25    | 99           | 92    | 38      | 22    | 102         | 112   | 2 745                             | 2 770   | 5 515   | 41            | 3             |  |
| Schelle                           | 46         | 40    | 144          | 124   | 39      | 25    | 138         | 123   | 3 495                             | 3 388   | 6 883   | 38            | 5             |  |
| Schilde                           | 43         | 52    | 432          | 396   | 34      | 33    | 249         | 236   | 4 840                             | 4 831   | 9 671   | 74            | 8             |  |
| Schoten                           | 145        | 173   | 909          | 930   | 148     | 134   | 808         | 835   | 15 249                            | 15 661  | 30 910  | 228           | 35            |  |
| 's Gravenwezel                    | 30         | 15    | 213          | 219   | 24      | 13    | 130         | 147   | 2 433                             | 2 651   | 5 084   | 24            | 2             |  |
| Sint-Job-in-'t-Goor               | 32         | 19    | 201          | 182   | 16      | 22    | 120         | 86    | 2 022                             | 1 913   | 3 935   | 24            | 5             |  |
| Sint-Lenaarts                     | 42         | 33    | 79           | 69    | 26      | 16    | 62          | 60    | 2 447                             | 2 272   | 4 719   | 32            | 1             |  |
| Stabroek                          | 33         | 25    | 227          | 217   | 43      | 32    | 140         | 155   | 2 954                             | 2 978   | 5 932   | 54            | 2             |  |
| Terbagen                          | 8          | 10    | 29           | 36    | 25      | 10    | 53          | 48    | 1 368                             | 1 373   | 2 741   | 20            | 2             |  |
| Viersel                           | 10         | 3     | 31           | 30    | 7       | 1     | 31          | 28    | 446                               | 457     | 903     | 10            | 1             |  |
| Vremde                            | 3          | 13    | 70           | 41    | 7       | 6     | 63          | 48    | 810                               | 720     | 1 530   | 17            | 1             |  |
| Waarloos                          | 9          | 6     | 18           | 21    | 7       | 6     | 29          | 39    | 744                               | 725     | 1 469   | 17            | -             |  |
| Westmalle                         | 41         | 31    | 101          | 117   | 27      | 35    | 106         | 113   | 2 581                             | 2 513   | 5 094   | 28            | 2             |  |
| Wijnegem                          | 53         | 41    | 226          | 259   | 76      | 51    | 246         | 240   | 4 206                             | 4 301   | 8 507   | 65            | 10            |  |

## PROVINCE D'ANVERS (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements          | Entrées      |              |               |               | Sorties      |              |               |               | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorfes |  |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|  | Naissances   |              | Immigrations  |               | Décès        |              | Emigrations   |               | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |  |
|  | M            | F            | M             | F             | M            | F            | M             | F             |                                   |                |                |               |               |  |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT<br/>D'ANVERS (suite)</b> |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                |               |               |  |
| Wilrijk                                    | 277          | 257          | 1 566         | 1 550         | 227          | 199          | 1 610         | 1 729         | 21 303                            | 22 722         | 44 025         | 361           | 48            |  |
| Wommelgem                                  | 62           | 47           | 366           | 357           | 49           | 49           | 282           | 297           | 4 776                             | 4 805          | 9 581          | 69            | 5             |  |
| Wuustwezel                                 | 67           | 44           | 181           | 183           | 34           | 25           | 182           | 152           | 4 772                             | 4 511          | 9 283          | 72            | 5             |  |
| Zandhoven                                  | 29           | 22           | 110           | 114           | 17           | 19           | 49            | 60            | 1 566                             | 1 554          | 3 120          | 22            | -             |  |
| Zoersel                                    | 45           | 26           | 182           | 202           | 21           | 7            | 106           | 102           | 2 227                             | 2 066          | 4 293          | 33            | 2             |  |
| Zwijndrecht                                | 64           | 78           | 217           | 266           | 86           | 82           | 225           | 231           | 5 019                             | 5 105          | 10 124         | 88            | 9             |  |
| <b>Total</b>                               | <b>5 343</b> | <b>4 982</b> | <b>31 176</b> | <b>30 553</b> | <b>5 624</b> | <b>5 047</b> | <b>29 849</b> | <b>30 075</b> | <b>452 718</b>                    | <b>474 800</b> | <b>927 518</b> | <b>6 657</b>  | <b>1 241</b>  |  |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT<br/>DE MALINES</b>       |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                |               |               |  |
| Beerzel                                    | 29           | 26           | 86            | 84            | 29           | 25           | 93            | 94            | 2 650                             | 2 514          | 5 164          | 50            | 7             |  |
| Berlaar                                    | 55           | 43           | 139           | 141           | 52           | 51           | 146           | 134           | 4 777                             | 4 751          | 9 528          | 70            | 6             |  |
| Bevel                                      | 19           | 12           | 49            | 41            | 5            | 3            | 33            | 27            | 894                               | 850            | 1 744          | 8             | 2             |  |
| Blaasveld                                  | 15           | 16           | 50            | 56            | 16           | 17           | 81            | 71            | 1 596                             | 1 519          | 3 115          | 27            | 2             |  |
| Bonheiden                                  | 36           | 34           | 209           | 189           | 35           | 20           | 138           | 137           | 3 964                             | 4 018          | 7 982          | 49            | 6             |  |
| Booischoot                                 | 38           | 28           | 130           | 113           | 20           | 26           | 85            | 89            | 2 920                             | 2 785          | 5 705          | 46            | 5             |  |
| Bornem                                     | 50           | 67           | 153           | 153           | 80           | 62           | 115           | 128           | 5 553                             | 5 386          | 10 939         | 63            | 6             |  |
| Breendonk                                  | 19           | 22           | 79            | 72            | 18           | 12           | 46            | 46            | 1 741                             | 1 713          | 3 454          | 25            | -             |  |
| Duffel                                     | 98           | 97           | 247           | 252           | 96           | 89           | 203           | 197           | 6 747                             | 7 410          | 14 157         | 102           | 21            |  |
| Hallaar                                    | 15           | 13           | 72            | 69            | 15           | 14           | 52            | 47            | 1 330                             | 1 308          | 2 638          | 18            | 2             |  |
| Heffen                                     | 3            | 6            | 28            | 34            | 6            | 4            | 22            | 30            | 825                               | 828            | 1 653          | 9             | 1             |  |
| Heindonk                                   | 3            | 3            | 28            | 22            | 2            | 3            | 12            | 13            | 300                               | 274            | 574            | 9             | -             |  |
| Heist-op-den-Berg                          | 88           | 77           | 254           | 255           | 60           | 74           | 247           | 210           | 6 972                             | 6 818          | 13 790         | 95            | 12            |  |
| Hingene                                    | 13           | 21           | 68            | 64            | 22           | 26           | 93            | 73            | 1 998                             | 1 927          | 3 925          | 26            | 2             |  |
| Hombeek                                    | 21           | 10           | 93            | 100           | 18           | 16           | 35            | 38            | 1 814                             | 1 821          | 3 635          | 23            | 3             |  |
| Itegem                                     | 32           | 25           | 115           | 109           | 30           | 16           | 82            | 73            | 2 422                             | 2 338          | 4 760          | 38            | 2             |  |
| Kessel                                     | 39           | 31           | 133           | 128           | 26           | 25           | 96            | 100           | 2 777                             | 2 727          | 5 504          | 55            | 2             |  |
| Koningshooikt                              | 17           | 15           | 90            | 61            | 18           | 13           | 67            | 66            | 1 842                             | 1 717          | 3 559          | 26            | 3             |  |
| Leest                                      | 15           | 14           | 48            | 48            | 11           | 6            | 22            | 21            | 1 049                             | 997            | 2 046          | 16            | 1             |  |
| Lier                                       | 167          | 143          | 448           | 470           | 138          | 133          | 452           | 530           | 13 551                            | 14 245         | 27 796         | 177           | 38            |  |
| Liezele                                    | 11           | 9            | 11            | 15            | 6            | 4            | 18            | 22            | 597                               | 580            | 1 177          | 12            | -             |  |
| Lippelo                                    | 4            | 6            | 25            | 53            | 21           | 50           | 16            | 21            | 426                               | 549            | 975            | 10            | -             |  |
| Mariekerke                                 | 14           | 10           | 37            | 40            | 14           | 17           | 24            | 31            | 993                               | 970            | 1 963          | 14            | 1             |  |
| Mechelen                                   | 421          | 396          | 1 292         | 1 202         | 438          | 386          | 1 371         | 1 351         | 31 398                            | 33 524         | 64 922         | 427           | 100           |  |
| Nijlen                                     | 73           | 80           | 162           | 131           | 61           | 36           | 142           | 153           | 5 455                             | 5 145          | 10 600         | 92            | 6             |  |
| Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Waver                     | 26           | 30           | 56            | 61            | 26           | 29           | 66            | 69            | 2 261                             | 2 404          | 4 665          | 30            | 2             |  |
| Oppuurs                                    | 6            | 8            | 27            | 25            | 7            | 5            | 30            | 24            | 831                               | 827            | 1 658          | 8             | 1             |  |
| Putte                                      | 37           | 45           | 148           | 146           | 34           | 53           | 125           | 137           | 3 563                             | 3 538          | 7 101          | 62            | -             |  |
| Puurs                                      | 44           | 40           | 140           | 141           | 39           | 42           | 102           | 95            | 3 483                             | 3 394          | 6 877          | 51            | 5             |  |
| Rijmenam                                   | 18           | 24           | 106           | 125           | 13           | 18           | 84            | 86            | 2 270                             | 2 218          | 4 488          | 30            | 2             |  |
| Ruisbroek                                  | 16           | 26           | 70            | 76            | 22           | 11           | 64            | 68            | 2 093                             | 2 015          | 4 108          | 28            | 5             |  |
| Schriek                                    | 22           | 22           | 66            | 78            | 13           | 15           | 84            | 53            | 2 057                             | 1 974          | 4 031          | 19            | 2             |  |
| Sint-Amands                                | 27           | 17           | 78            | 71            | 26           | 14           | 93            | 103           | 2 183                             | 2 143          | 4 326          | 31            | 2             |  |
| Sint-Katelijne-Waver                       | 78           | 79           | 331           | 288           | 82           | 48           | 255           | 241           | 7 105                             | 7 004          | 14 109         | 98            | 12            |  |
| Tisselt                                    | 13           | 23           | 55            | 65            | 12           | 12           | 52            | 48            | 1 491                             | 1 421          | 2 912          | 20            | 1             |  |
| Walem                                      | 11           | 7            | 30            | 26            | 13           | 8            | 31            | 43            | 838                               | 814            | 1 652          | 9             | -             |  |
| Weest                                      | -            | 2            | 9             | 8             | 4            | 8            | 11            | 8             | 240                               | 202            | 442            | 3             | -             |  |
| Wiekevorst                                 | 25           | 25           | 49            | 53            | 22           | 14           | 51            | 47            | 1 407                             | 1 286          | 2 693          | 27            | 1             |  |
| Willebroek                                 | 64           | 86           | 283           | 247           | 112          | 90           | 259           | 278           | 7 598                             | 7 779          | 15 377         | 113           | 10            |  |
| <b>Total</b>                               | <b>1 682</b> | <b>1 638</b> | <b>5 494</b>  | <b>5 312</b>  | <b>1 722</b> | <b>1 555</b> | <b>4 998</b>  | <b>5 002</b>  | <b>142 011</b>                    | <b>143 733</b> | <b>285 744</b> | <b>2 016</b>  | <b>271</b>    |  |



## PROVINCE D'ANVERS (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Mar-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès        |              | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F              | Total          |                |               |
|                                   | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M                                 | F              | Total          |                |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT<br>DE TURNHOUT     |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |                |               |
| Arendonk                          | 68           | 72           | 94           | 96           | 45           | 32           | 106          | 119          | 5 181                             | 5 012          | 10 193         | 86             | 2             |
| Baarle-Hertog                     | 20           | 8            | 42           | 55           | 9            | 4            | 48           | 72           | 1 072                             | 1 032          | 2 104          | 23             | -             |
| Balen                             | 91           | 93           | 293          | 272          | 67           | 48           | 298          | 302          | 7 778                             | 7 349          | 15 127         | 127            | 7             |
| Beerse                            | 72           | 75           | 195          | 180          | 39           | 30           | 178          | 188          | 5 014                             | 4 866          | 9 880          | 81             | 3             |
| Bouwel                            | 20           | 19           | 68           | 57           | 11           | 8            | 44           | 46           | 1 172                             | 1 126          | 2 298          | 23             | 1             |
| Dessel                            | 55           | 48           | 158          | 135          | 25           | 26           | 123          | 118          | 3 979                             | 3 803          | 7 782          | 80             | -             |
| Eindhout                          | 16           | 27           | 43           | 39           | 10           | 5            | 42           | 47           | 1 274                             | 1 189          | 2 463          | 25             | 1             |
| Geel                              | 225          | 200          | 412          | 430          | 139          | 132          | 474          | 460          | 15 324                            | 14 648         | 29 972         | 229            | 13            |
| Gierle                            | 24           | 23           | 41           | 47           | 11           | 4            | 69           | 57           | 1 588                             | 1 482          | 3 070          | 16             | 1             |
| Grobbendonk                       | 34           | 37           | 227          | 195          | 28           | 17           | 163          | 150          | 2 883                             | 2 793          | 5 676          | 48             | 2             |
| Herentals                         | 124          | 146          | 341          | 396          | 76           | 67           | 468          | 518          | 9 057                             | 9 351          | 18 408         | 153            | 16            |
| Herenthout                        | 58           | 39           | 125          | 158          | 33           | 19           | 79           | 75           | 3 615                             | 3 364          | 6 979          | 65             | 1             |
| Herselt                           | 43           | 47           | 140          | 150          | 45           | 32           | 109          | 112          | 3 880                             | 3 695          | 7 575          | 82             | -             |
| Hoogstraten                       | 37           | 37           | 100          | 102          | 26           | 29           | 83           | 101          | 2 248                             | 2 263          | 4 511          | 46             | 3             |
| Houtvenne                         | 11           | 10           | 36           | 44           | 6            | 7            | 16           | 30           | 758                               | 731            | 1 489          | 18             | -             |
| Hulshout                          | 14           | 25           | 45           | 50           | 23           | 6            | 57           | 48           | 2 037                             | 1 979          | 4 016          | 29             | 1             |
| Kasterlee                         | 43           | 46           | 143          | 159          | 16           | 21           | 94           | 104          | 3 095                             | 2 946          | 6 041          | 56             | 4             |
| Lichtaart                         | 25           | 20           | 127          | 120          | 13           | 12           | 85           | 79           | 2 096                             | 1 984          | 4 080          | 41             | 1             |
| Lille                             | 35           | 19           | 53           | 52           | 15           | 10           | 47           | 51           | 2 010                             | 1 844          | 3 854          | 50             | -             |
| Meer                              | 16           | 22           | 47           | 45           | 12           | 6            | 51           | 55           | 1 587                             | 1 451          | 3 038          | 29             | -             |
| Meerhout                          | 62           | 43           | 111          | 105          | 41           | 41           | 120          | 107          | 4 332                             | 4 180          | 8 512          | 84             | 5             |
| Meerle                            | 25           | 19           | 45           | 55           | 10           | 2            | 50           | 40           | 1 537                             | 1 435          | 2 972          | 26             | -             |
| Merkspias                         | 44           | 46           | 141          | 147          | 25           | 9            | 93           | 111          | 2 763                             | 2 657          | 5 420          | 56             | -             |
| Minderhout                        | 19           | 16           | 44           | 47           | 9            | 1            | 32           | 46           | 1 057                             | 1 002          | 2 059          | 21             | -             |
| Mol                               | 177          | 189          | 508          | 503          | 140          | 103          | 519          | 529          | 14 802                            | 14 394         | 29 196         | 234            | 19            |
| Morkhoven                         | 3            | 13           | 11           | 9            | 9            | 4            | 17           | 22           | 611                               | 622            | 1 233          | 14             | -             |
| Noorderwijk                       | 22           | 28           | 68           | 61           | 12           | 9            | 56           | 55           | 1 788                             | 1 683          | 3 471          | 26             | 2             |
| Oevel                             | 40           | 35           | 115          | 107          | 10           | 8            | 44           | 47           | 1 722                             | 1 597          | 3 319          | 32             | -             |
| Olen                              | 71           | 64           | 161          | 153          | 35           | 22           | 181          | 196          | 4 353                             | 4 176          | 8 529          | 69             | 4             |
| Olmen                             | 12           | 17           | 41           | 42           | 12           | 9            | 59           | 57           | 1 328                             | 1 223          | 2 551          | 25             | -             |
| Oud-Turnhout                      | 60           | 68           | 281          | 286          | 50           | 21           | 175          | 194          | 5 104                             | 4 946          | 10 050         | 79             | 9             |
| Poederlee                         | 15           | 20           | 34           | 32           | 9            | 4            | 24           | 31           | 911                               | 893            | 1 804          | 26             | -             |
| Poppel                            | 13           | 13           | 67           | 56           | 5            | 5            | 29           | 39           | 1 201                             | 1 178          | 2 379          | 21             | 1             |
| Ramsel                            | 19           | 23           | 58           | 53           | 18           | 11           | 67           | 73           | 1 779                             | 1 695          | 3 474          | 33             | 3             |
| Ravels                            | 35           | 41           | 39           | 33           | 17           | 7            | 83           | 68           | 2 051                             | 1 980          | 4 031          | 30             | -             |
| Retie                             | 42           | 50           | 81           | 84           | 22           | 20           | 92           | 76           | 3 534                             | 3 290          | 6 824          | 49             | -             |
| Rijkevorsel                       | 78           | 70           | 139          | 139          | 36           | 34           | 140          | 139          | 4 469                             | 4 209          | 8 678          | 72             | 2             |
| Tielen                            | 20           | 18           | 44           | 53           | 9            | 10           | 43           | 46           | 1 460                             | 1 382          | 2 842          | 34             | 1             |
| Turnhout                          | 262          | 241          | 659          | 664          | 193          | 170          | 781          | 828          | 18 803                            | 19 470         | 38 273         | 281            | 20            |
| Veerle                            | 21           | 34           | 104          | 108          | 34           | 16           | 78           | 89           | 2 271                             | 2 228          | 4 499          | 38             | 2             |
| Vlissingen                        | 17           | 16           | 44           | 45           | 2            | 6            | 33           | 37           | 844                               | 839            | 1 683          | 19             | -             |
| Vorselaar                         | 43           | 31           | 74           | 71           | 32           | 19           | 79           | 87           | 2 817                             | 2 759          | 5 576          | 39             | 2             |
| Vorst                             | 39           | 34           | 58           | 53           | 23           | 22           | 104          | 95           | 2 861                             | 2 633          | 5 494          | 47             | -             |
| Vosselaar                         | 79           | 54           | 176          | 176          | 31           | 16           | 133          | 142          | 4 035                             | 3 878          | 7 913          | 64             | 5             |
| Wechelderzande                    | 17           | 7            | 60           | 55           | 2            | 5            | 41           | 37           | 1 044                             | 942            | 1 986          | 16             | -             |
| Weelde                            | 23           | 23           | 92           | 85           | 12           | 11           | 57           | 62           | 1 732                             | 1 620          | 3 352          | 27             | 1             |
| Westerlo                          | 98           | 81           | 257          | 270          | 59           | 51           | 202          | 193          | 7 513                             | 7 114          | 14 627         | 108            | 9             |
| Westmeerbeek                      | 3            | 5            | 27           | 39           | 3            | 1            | 32           | 38           | 668                               | 693            | 1 361          | 9              | 2             |
| Wortel                            | 8            | 4            | 25           | 26           | 2            | 4            | 28           | 34           | 665                               | 595            | 1 260          | 19             | -             |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>2 398</i> | <i>2 316</i> | <i>6 294</i> | <i>6 339</i> | <i>1 511</i> | <i>1 156</i> | <i>6 026</i> | <i>6 250</i> | <i>173 703</i>                    | <i>168 321</i> | <i>341 024</i> | <i>2 906</i>   | <i>144</i>    |

## PROVINCE D'ANVERS (suite)

| Arrondissements  | Entrées    |       |              |        | Sorties |       |             |        | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |         |           | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|------------------|------------|-------|--------------|--------|---------|-------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
|                  | Naissances |       | Immigrations |        | Décès   |       | Emigrations |        | M                                 | F       | Total     |               |               |
|                  | M          | F     | M            | F      | M       | F     | M           | F      |                                   |         |           |               |               |
| RECAPITULATION   |            |       |              |        |         |       |             |        |                                   |         |           |               |               |
| Arr. d'Anvers    | 5 343      | 4 962 | 31 176       | 30 553 | 5 624   | 5 047 | 29 849      | 30 075 | 452 718                           | 474 800 | 927 518   | 6 657         | 1 241         |
| Arr. de Malines  | 1 682      | 1 638 | 5 494        | 5 312  | 1 722   | 1 555 | 4 998       | 5 002  | 142 011                           | 143 733 | 285 744   | 2 016         | 271           |
| Arr. de Turnhout | 2 398      | 2 316 | 6 294        | 6 339  | 1 511   | 1 156 | 6 026       | 6 250  | 173 703                           | 168 221 | 341 924   | 2 905         | 144           |
| La Province      | 9 423      | 8 916 | 42 964       | 42 204 | 8 857   | 7 758 | 40 873      | 41 327 | 768 432                           | 786 754 | 1 555 186 | 11 578        | 1 656         |

## PROVINCE DE BRABANT

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements         | Entrées      |              |               |               | Sorties      |              |               |               | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                  | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations  |               | Décès        |              | Emigrations   |               | M                                 | F              | Total            |               |               |
|   | M            | F            | M             | F             | M            | F            | M             | F             |                                   |                |                  |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>BRUXELLES-CAPITALE   |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                  |               |               |
| Anderlecht                                | 576          | 567          | 3 673         | 3 332         | 646          | 571          | 4 043         | 3 757         | 48 563                            | 53 034         | 101 597          | 638           | 152           |
| Auderghem - Oudengem                      | 173          | 194          | 1 285         | 1 368         | 168          | 167          | 1 519         | 1 578         | 15 824                            | 17 898         | 33 722           | 244           | 42            |
| Berchem-Ste-Agathe -<br>St-Agatha-Berchem | 102          | 82           | 702           | 778           | 111          | 146          | 738           | 763           | 8 721                             | 10 037         | 18 758           | 106           | 17            |
| Bruxelles - Brussel                       | 877          | 827          | 10 752        | 9 029         | 1 129        | 1 209        | 10 411        | 9 437         | 73 166                            | 79 538         | 152 704          | 1 021         | 589           |
| Etterbeek                                 | 283          | 255          | 2 640         | 2 395         | 375          | 356          | 2 925         | 2 728         | 22 201                            | 26 464         | 48 665           | 287           | 80            |
| Evere                                     | 172          | 152          | 1 241         | 1 276         | 135          | 169          | 1 262         | 1 243         | 13 808                            | 15 472         | 29 280           | 217           | 25            |
| Forest - Vorst                            | 358          | 307          | 2 670         | 2 650         | 346          | 342          | 2 851         | 2 877         | 25 001                            | 29 016         | 54 017           | 353           | 83            |
| Ganshoren                                 | 118          | 132          | 1 134         | 1 184         | 141          | 153          | 1 055         | 1 097         | 10 456                            | 12 408         | 22 864           | 143           | 28            |
| Ixelles - Elsene                          | 465          | 422          | 5 658         | 5 059         | 612          | 766          | 5 955         | 5 686         | 37 283                            | 44 232         | 81 515           | 559           | 180           |
| Jette                                     | 245          | 227          | 1 882         | 2 040         | 288          | 295          | 1 807         | 1 891         | 19 270                            | 22 537         | 41 807           | 217           | 37            |
| Koekelberg                                | 95           | 102          | 1 021         | 959           | 128          | 123          | 1 034         | 1 081         | 7 868                             | 9 108          | 16 976           | 107           | 22            |
| Molenbeek-St-Jean -<br>St-Jans-Molenbeek  | 499          | 488          | 3 982         | 3 557         | 457          | 477          | 3 624         | 3 474         | 34 334                            | 37 004         | 71 338           | 446           | 90            |
| St-Gilles - St-Gillis                     | 336          | 355          | 3 780         | 3 141         | 340          | 382          | 3 949         | 3 641         | 25 310                            | 27 671         | 52 981           | 364           | 103           |
| St-Josse-ten-Noode -<br>St-Joost-ten-Node | 182          | 166          | 1 912         | 1 662         | 171          | 165          | 1 898         | 1 679         | 11 070                            | 12 124         | 23 194           | 146           | 54            |
| Schaerbeek - Schaarbeek                   | 848          | 794          | 5 374         | 5 024         | 758          | 917          | 6 256         | 6 119         | 53 603                            | 60 425         | 114 028          | 687           | 194           |
| Uccle - Ukkel                             | 417          | 373          | 3 443         | 3 708         | 454          | 478          | 3 636         | 3 927         | 36 175                            | 42 337         | 78 512           | 518           | 99            |
| Watermael-Boitsfort                       |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                  |               |               |
| Watermaal-Bosvoorde                       | 138          | 137          | 1 138         | 1 269         | 160          | 213          | 1 026         | 1 118         | 12 066                            | 13 653         | 25 719           | 162           | 25            |
| Woluwe-St-Lambert                         |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                  |               |               |
| Woluwe-St-Lambrechts-Woluwe               | 282          | 275          | 1 805         | 2 080         | 231          | 241          | 2 080         | 2 294         | 21 320                            | 25 534         | 46 854           | 342           | 55            |
| Woluwe-St-Pierre                          |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                  |               |               |
| St-Pieters-Woluwe                         | 221          | 197          | 1 643         | 1 860         | 223          | 196          | 1 972         | 2 179         | 18 833                            | 21 606         | 40 439           | 265           | 43            |
| <i>Total</i>                              | <i>6 387</i> | <i>6 052</i> | <i>55 735</i> | <i>52 371</i> | <i>6 873</i> | <i>7 386</i> | <i>58 041</i> | <i>56 569</i> | <i>494 872</i>                    | <i>580 098</i> | <i>1 054 970</i> | <i>6 822</i>  | <i>1 918</i>  |

## PROVINCE DE BRABANT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements   | Entrées    |     |              |     | Sorties |     |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |        |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------|-----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|
|                                     | Naissances |     | Immigrations |     | Décès   |     | Emigrations |     | M                                 | F      | Total  |               |               |
|                                     | M          | F   | M            | F   | M       | F   | M           | F   |                                   |        |        |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>HAL - VILVORDE |            |     |              |     |         |     |             |     |                                   |        |        |               |               |
| Alsemberg                           | 26         | 18  | 251          | 265 | 13      | 15  | 128         | 126 | 2 172                             | 2 177  | 4 349  | 19            | 2             |
| Asse                                | 78         | 81  | 259          | 257 | 75      | 64  | 201         | 216 | 6 648                             | 6 795  | 13 443 | 97            | 10            |
| Beersel                             | 23         | 31  | 183          | 202 | 30      | 26  | 170         | 208 | 2 192                             | 2 324  | 4 516  | 24            | 2             |
| Beert                               | 4          | 1   | 7            | 10  | 3       | 1   | 10          | 10  | 159                               | 145    | 304    | 4             | -             |
| Beigem                              | 11         | 8   | 51           | 50  | 8       | 6   | 32          | 24  | 740                               | 734    | 1 474  | 11            | 1             |
| Bekkerzeel                          | 2          | 1   | 5            | 6   | 1       | -   | 7           | 5   | 201                               | 204    | 405    | 1             | 2             |
| Bellingen                           | 5          | 2   | 14           | 13  | 2       | 2   | 13          | 19  | 346                               | 317    | 663    | 3             | -             |
| Berg                                | 13         | 19  | 58           | 56  | 10      | 15  | 48          | 63  | 1 103                             | 1 175  | 2 278  | 15            | 1             |
| Biévène (Bever)                     | 6          | 7   | 34           | 31  | 20      | 9   | 12          | 18  | 821                               | 840    | 1 661  | 11            | 1             |
| Bogaarden                           | 3          | 2   | 13           | 9   | 2       | 4   | 6           | 8   | 203                               | 200    | 403    | 4             | -             |
| Borchtlombeek                       | 9          | 7   | 81           | 95  | 9       | 5   | 47          | 52  | 1 032                             | 1 015  | 2 047  | 13            | -             |
| Brussegem                           | 14         | 17  | 72           | 81  | 9       | 7   | 67          | 61  | 1 566                             | 1 491  | 3 057  | 27            | 1             |
| Buizingen                           | 31         | 37  | 140          | 131 | 19      | 21  | 161         | 151 | 2 638                             | 2 758  | 5 396  | 39            | 6             |
| Buken                               | 4          | 5   | 13           | 7   | 2       | -   | 7           | 9   | 199                               | 199    | 398    | 2             | 1             |
| Diegem                              | 20         | 25  | 184          | 166 | 19      | 30  | 140         | 122 | 2 332                             | 2 375  | 4 707  | 20            | 3             |
| Dilbeek                             | 86         | 78  | 506          | 535 | 87      | 69  | 445         | 474 | 7 545                             | 8 190  | 15 735 | 95            | 14            |
| Drogenbos                           | 22         | 23  | 245          | 287 | 45      | 86  | 157         | 195 | 2 378                             | 2 641  | 5 019  | 36            | 7             |
| Dworp                               | 27         | 23  | 108          | 104 | 23      | 26  | 72          | 71  | 2 060                             | 2 012  | 4 072  | 22            | -             |
| Elewijt                             | 18         | 17  | 112          | 101 | 12      | 8   | 77          | 76  | 1 715                             | 1 721  | 3 436  | 19            | 1             |
| Elingen                             | 1          | 1   | 1            | -   | 2       | 1   | 5           | 3   | 134                               | 128    | 262    | 1             | -             |
| Epegem                              | 21         | 11  | 81           | 91  | 23      | 16  | 72          | 59  | 1 528                             | 1 556  | 3 084  | 13            | 2             |
| Essene                              | 31         | 17  | 174          | 129 | 16      | 6   | 34          | 38  | 1 262                             | 1 283  | 2 545  | 22            | 1             |
| Gaasbeek                            | 2          | -   | 8            | 5   | 4       | 1   | 15          | 14  | 146                               | 170    | 316    | 4             | 1             |
| Galmaarden                          | 18         | 15  | 62           | 64  | 15      | 22  | 34          | 22  | 1 356                             | 1 356  | 2 712  | 24            | 2             |
| Gooik                               | 20         | 26  | 54           | 53  | 20      | 22  | 68          | 66  | 1 778                             | 1 774  | 3 552  | 32            | 1             |
| Grimbergen                          | 160        | 104 | 460          | 434 | 77      | 72  | 307         | 340 | 6 808                             | 6 761  | 13 569 | 74            | 13            |
| Groot-Bijgaarden                    | 45         | 35  | 277          | 254 | 24      | 16  | 201         | 245 | 3 210                             | 3 137  | 6 347  | 45            | 7             |
| Hal                                 | 143        | 126 | 470          | 452 | 112     | 123 | 747         | 743 | 9 900                             | 10 383 | 20 283 | 134           | 13            |
| Hamme                               | 3          | -   | 38           | 40  | 4       | 2   | 16          | 15  | 301                               | 289    | 590    | 1             | -             |
| Heikruis                            | -          | -   | 8            | 7   | 4       | 3   | 12          | 16  | 261                               | 282    | 543    | -             | -             |
| Hekelgem                            | 12         | 27  | 91           | 78  | 30      | 23  | 95          | 91  | 2 038                             | 2 094  | 4 132  | 39            | 3             |
| Herfelingen                         | 4          | 5   | 30           | 32  | 4       | 8   | 30          | 27  | 596                               | 595    | 1 191  | 6             | 2             |
| Herne                               | 17         | 15  | 86           | 87  | 19      | 23  | 67          | 67  | 1 723                             | 1 868  | 3 591  | 30            | 1             |
| Hoeillaart                          | 44         | 47  | 333          | 312 | 43      | 46  | 216         | 207 | 3 989                             | 4 193  | 8 182  | 56            | 5             |
| Hofstade                            | 21         | 22  | 101          | 101 | 22      | 20  | 75          | 76  | 1 740                             | 1 730  | 3 470  | 37            | 1             |
| Huizingen                           | 18         | 14  | 71           | 70  | 17      | 10  | 70          | 72  | 1 391                             | 1 430  | 2 821  | 14            | 3             |
| Humbeek                             | 15         | 17  | 81           | 80  | 19      | 13  | 50          | 42  | 1 505                             | 1 496  | 3 001  | 20            | 4             |
| Itterbeek                           | 14         | 13  | 123          | 106 | 20      | 13  | 85          | 89  | 1 629                             | 1 677  | 3 306  | 17            | 3             |
| Kampenhout                          | 34         | 16  | 114          | 130 | 27      | 29  | 87          | 69  | 2 096                             | 2 108  | 4 204  | 20            | 2             |
| Kapelle-op-den-Bos                  | 34         | 43  | 67           | 72  | 27      | 25  | 93          | 92  | 2 499                             | 2 444  | 4 943  | 39            | 3             |
| Kester                              | 2          | 9   | 29           | 32  | 16      | 6   | 25          | 31  | 665                               | 677    | 1 342  | 3             | -             |
| Kobbegeem                           | 2          | 6   | 21           | 31  | 2       | 1   | 12          | 14  | 299                               | 300    | 599    | 4             | 1             |
| Kraainem                            | 49         | 59  | 513          | 527 | 43      | 41  | 510         | 544 | 5 730                             | 5 920  | 11 650 | 78            | 8             |
| Leerbeek                            | 5          | 6   | 19           | 23  | 3       | 5   | 31          | 22  | 501                               | 513    | 1 014  | 8             | -             |
| Lembeek                             | 44         | 50  | 169          | 159 | 37      | 32  | 174         | 164 | 3 240                             | 3 203  | 6 443  | 43            | 6             |
| Liedekerke                          | 68         | 66  | 173          | 185 | 78      | 69  | 164         | 168 | 5 380                             | 5 462  | 10 842 | 75            | 5             |
| Linkebeek                           | 24         | 19  | 226          | 222 | 27      | 22  | 179         | 189 | 2 303                             | 2 426  | 4 729  | 22            | 5             |
| Londerzeel                          | 69         | 61  | 173          | 178 | 55      | 42  | 148         | 137 | 5 136                             | 5 019  | 10 155 | 62            | 4             |
| Lot                                 | 33         | 18  | 214          | 206 | 33      | 28  | 88          | 103 | 2 105                             | 2 122  | 4 227  | 40            | 6             |
| Machelen                            | 43         | 38  | 146          | 170 | 54      | 53  | 159         | 169 | 3 402                             | 3 550  | 6 952  | 36            | 7             |

## PROVINCE DE BRABANT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements           | Entrées      |              |               |               | Sorties      |              |               |               | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations  |               | Décès        |              | Emigrations   |               | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
|   | M            | F            | M             | F             | M            | F            | M             | F             |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>HAL - VILVORDE (suite) |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Malderen                                    | 22           | 16           | 51            | 45            | 15           | 13           | 72            | 68            | 1 807                             | 1 650          | 3 457          | 35            | 1             |
| Mazenzele                                   | 7            | 6            | 22            | 31            | 8            | 4            | 26            | 26            | 569                               | 528            | 1 097          | 11            | 1             |
| Meise                                       | 40           | 37           | 211           | 210           | 23           | 22           | 143           | 145           | 2 991                             | 3 014          | 6 005          | 33            | 6             |
| Melsbroek                                   | 18           | 8            | 85            | 85            | 12           | 23           | 92            | 65            | 1 004                             | 1 058          | 2 062          | 14            | -             |
| Merchtem                                    | 54           | 49           | 152           | 142           | 47           | 50           | 148           | 138           | 4 722                             | 4 690          | 9 412          | 68            | -             |
| Mollem                                      | 11           | 19           | 27            | 28            | 11           | 7            | 28            | 47            | 954                               | 969            | 1 923          | 23            | -             |
| Muizen                                      | 20           | 30           | 131           | 130           | 32           | 23           | 122           | 128           | 2 350                             | 2 406          | 4 756          | 34            | 2             |
| Nederokkerzeel                              | 11           | 5            | 27            | 17            | 5            | 5            | 20            | 23            | 635                               | 639            | 1 274          | 13            | 1             |
| Nieuwenrode                                 | 5            | 8            | 32            | 31            | 9            | 8            | 26            | 32            | 686                               | 665            | 1 351          | 12            | -             |
| Nossegem                                    | 9            | 10           | 82            | 71            | 11           | 8            | 64            | 70            | 1 097                             | 1 150          | 2 247          | 20            | 3             |
| Oetingen                                    | 13           | 4            | 41            | 41            | 6            | 18           | 24            | 28            | 804                               | 796            | 1 600          | 14            | 1             |
| Opwijk                                      | 82           | 59           | 150           | 157           | 51           | 45           | 135           | 126           | 4 996                             | 4 957          | 9 953          | 78            | 1             |
| Oudenaken                                   | -            | 1            | 10            | 7             | -            | 3            | 5             | 3             | 129                               | 132            | 261            | 1             | -             |
| Overijse                                    | 98           | 94           | 1 114         | 1 100         | 78           | 76           | 657           | 627           | 9 126                             | 9 459          | 18 585         | 82            | 11            |
| Pepingen                                    | 7            | 6            | 29            | 37            | 9            | 4            | 34            | 49            | 662                               | 652            | 1 314          | 17            | 1             |
| Perk  | 9            | 8            | 60            | 58            | 12           | 6            | 27            | 29            | 942                               | 958            | 1 900          | 13            | -             |
| Peutie                                      | 11           | 17           | 104           | 71            | 15           | 5            | 54            | 49            | 1 162                             | 1 110          | 2 272          | 8             | 4             |
| Ramsdonk                                    | 12           | 10           | 40            | 34            | 7            | 7            | 33            | 29            | 738                               | 751            | 1 489          | 14            | -             |
| Relegem                                     | 8            | 2            | 41            | 41            | 1            | 4            | 7             | 9             | 516                               | 515            | 1 031          | 9             | -             |
| Roosdaal                                    | 52           | 51           | 131           | 134           | 45           | 54           | 120           | 144           | 3 908                             | 3 874          | 7 782          | 54            | 2             |
| Ruisbroek                                   | 36           | 36           | 215           | 212           | 52           | 25           | 209           | 230           | 2 939                             | 2 948          | 5 887          | 38            | 9             |
| Schepdaal                                   | 25           | 27           | 97            | 108           | 16           | 16           | 101           | 88            | 1 943                             | 1 971          | 3 914          | 21            | 4             |
| Rhode-St-Genèse<br>(St-Genesius-Rode)       | 80           | 67           | 726           | 784           | 60           | 59           | 687           | 690           | 7 400                             | 7 786          | 15 186         | 91            | 8             |
| St-Katharina-Lombeek                        | 35           | 17           | 149           | 140           | 46           | 26           | 99            | 80            | 2 316                             | 2 272          | 4 588          | 30            | 5             |
| St-Kwintens-Lennik                          | 20           | 37           | 108           | 113           | 32           | 27           | 80            | 94            | 2 530                             | 2 580          | 5 110          | 47            | 2             |
| St-Laureins-Berchem                         | 1            | 1            | 12            | 13            | 4            | -            | 2             | 6             | 137                               | 134            | 271            | 2             | -             |
| St-Martens-Bodegem                          | 15           | 10           | 58            | 55            | 10           | 10           | 28            | 38            | 916                               | 936            | 1 852          | 15            | 2             |
| St-Martens-Lennik                           | 14           | 15           | 55            | 54            | 22           | 11           | 63            | 62            | 1 126                             | 1 113          | 2 239          | 20            | 1             |
| St-Pieters-Kapelle                          | 8            | 7            | 30            | 29            | 7            | 8            | 28            | 23            | 609                               | 633            | 1 242          | 7             | -             |
| St-Pieters-Leeuw                            | 113          | 101          | 620           | 629           | 90           | 93           | 507           | 506           | 8 902                             | 9 138          | 18 040         | 86            | 9             |
| St-Stevens-Woluwe                           | 27           | 22           | 318           | 337           | 18           | 14           | 179           | 151           | 2 464                             | 2 536          | 5 000          | 21            | 4             |
| St-Ulriks-Kapelle                           | 12           | 10           | 86            | 72            | 5            | 22           | 42            | 41            | 711                               | 761            | 1 472          | 9             | -             |
| Steenhuffel                                 | 11           | 13           | 51            | 50            | 15           | 12           | 27            | 43            | 1 232                             | 1 259          | 2 491          | 31            | 2             |
| Steenokkerzeel                              | 25           | 28           | 210           | 203           | 26           | 20           | 82            | 79            | 2 285                             | 2 262          | 4 547          | 21            | 3             |
| Sterrebeek                                  | 32           | 37           | 197           | 224           | 20           | 20           | 188           | 208           | 2 969                             | 2 990          | 5 959          | 26            | 3             |
| Strombeek-Bever                             | 92           | 87           | 513           | 526           | 59           | 54           | 562           | 513           | 5 532                             | 6 052          | 11 584         | 62            | 5             |
| Teralfene                                   | 19           | 14           | 54            | 59            | 14           | 13           | 55            | 56            | 1 702                             | 1 715          | 3 417          | 20            | 2             |
| Ternat                                      | 24           | 25           | 111           | 100           | 26           | 24           | 122           | 106           | 2 357                             | 2 382          | 4 739          | 29            | 1             |
| Tollembeek                                  | 13           | 18           | 69            | 66            | 20           | 20           | 48            | 49            | 1 334                             | 1 268          | 2 602          | 16            | 2             |
| Vilvorde                                    | 142          | 154          | 750           | 700           | 214          | 172          | 859           | 849           | 16 125                            | 17 301         | 33 426         | 219           | 31            |
| Vlezenbeek                                  | 18           | 14           | 69            | 80            | 11           | 15           | 53            | 64            | 1 211                             | 1 250          | 2 461          | 18            | 2             |
| Vollezele                                   | 8            | 4            | 28            | 24            | 10           | 8            | 35            | 31            | 763                               | 766            | 1 529          | 9             | -             |
| Wambeek                                     | 12           | 14           | 53            | 53            | 15           | 13           | 52            | 60            | 1 099                             | 1 041          | 2 140          | 18            | 2             |
| Weerde                                      | 8            | 11           | 49            | 48            | 13           | 9            | 46            | 49            | 1 070                             | 1 047          | 2 117          | 15            | 2             |
| Wemmel                                      | 78           | 59           | 501           | 520           | 56           | 76           | 459           | 438           | 6 322                             | 6 754          | 13 076         | 91            | 6             |
| Wezembeek-Oppem                             | 36           | 47           | 472           | 497           | 48           | 46           | 427           | 444           | 5 691                             | 5 835          | 11 526         | 63            | 8             |
| Wolvertem                                   | 32           | 38           | 127           | 136           | 35           | 24           | 89            | 111           | 2 798                             | 2 851          | 5 649          | 51            | 2             |
| Zaventem                                    | 62           | 65           | 314           | 310           | 62           | 71           | 392           | 381           | 5 279                             | 5 547          | 10 826         | 64            | 13            |
| Zellik                                      | 54           | 56           | 474           | 459           | 38           | 32           | 375           | 374           | 3 631                             | 3 784          | 7 415          | 27            | 6             |
| Zemst                                       | 21           | 22           | 79            | 87            | 24           | 22           | 80            | 81            | 2 033                             | 2 069          | 4 102          | 27            | 6             |
| <i>Total</i>                                | <i>2 960</i> | <i>2 784</i> | <i>15 884</i> | <i>15 894</i> | <i>2 731</i> | <i>2 534</i> | <i>13 482</i> | <i>13 622</i> | <i>245 925</i>                    | <i>252 213</i> | <i>498 138</i> | <i>3 204</i>  | <i>335</i>    |

## PROVINCE DE BRABANT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |     |              |       | Sorties |     |             |       | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |        |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----|--------------|-------|---------|-----|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                   | Naissances |     | Immigrations |       | Décès   |     | Emigrations |       | M                                 | F      | Total  |               |               |  |
|                                   | M          | F   | M            | F     | M       | F   | M           | F     | M                                 | F      | Total  |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>LOUVAIN      |            |     |              |       |         |     |             |       |                                   |        |        |               |               |  |
| Aarschot                          | 88         | 83  | 325          | 314   | 49      | 60  | 304         | 283   | 6 316                             | 6 448  | 12 764 | 83            | 12            |  |
| Assent                            | 6          | 8   | 20           | 24    | 8       | 5   | 42          | 43    | 732                               | 740    | 1 472  | 18            | -             |  |
| Attenhoven                        | 9          | 8   | 24           | 28    | 14      | 7   | 35          | 37    | 1 060                             | 1 061  | 2 121  | 17            | 1             |  |
| Attenrode                         | 2          | 6   | 13           | 16    | 7       | 1   | 14          | 16    | 474                               | 429    | 903    | 9             | -             |  |
| Averbode                          | 20         | 25  | 67           | 72    | 17      | 4   | 68          | 68    | 1 686                             | 1 582  | 3 268  | 22            | -             |  |
| Baal                              | 9          | 18  | 70           | 76    | 13      | 7   | 61          | 63    | 1 565                             | 1 543  | 3 108  | 21            | -             |  |
| Begijnendijk                      | 25         | 17  | 109          | 104   | 16      | 15  | 81          | 74    | 2 353                             | 2 358  | 4 711  | 38            | 1             |  |
| Bekkevoort                        | 12         | 10  | 44           | 39    | 18      | 16  | 60          | 55    | 1 531                             | 1 380  | 2 911  | 33            | 3             |  |
| Bertem                            | 20         | 19  | 65           | 86    | 21      | 27  | 53          | 69    | 1 647                             | 1 808  | 3 455  | 18            | 1             |  |
| Betekom                           | 20         | 21  | 82           | 90    | 24      | 3   | 91          | 79    | 1 987                             | 1 924  | 3 911  | 25            | 1             |  |
| Bierbeek                          | 13         | 11  | 58           | 67    | 32      | 14  | 49          | 28    | 1 341                             | 1 190  | 2 531  | 17            | 1             |  |
| Binkom                            | 10         | 7   | 17           | 15    | 11      | 9   | 29          | 34    | 627                               | 585    | 1 212  | 12            | -             |  |
| Blanden                           | 7          | 9   | 39           | 48    | 7       | 4   | 41          | 37    | 712                               | 699    | 1 411  | 7             | 1             |  |
| Boortmeerbeek                     | 25         | 22  | 95           | 94    | 20      | 20  | 76          | 109   | 2 273                             | 2 307  | 4 580  | 26            | 2             |  |
| Boutersem                         | 24         | 26  | 120          | 149   | 36      | 33  | 66          | 62    | 2 602                             | 2 537  | 5 139  | 27            | 1             |  |
| Budingen                          | 16         | 9   | 26           | 29    | 14      | 6   | 23          | 29    | 1 101                             | 1 088  | 2 189  | 22            | 2             |  |
| Bunsbeek                          | 5          | 9   | 44           | 41    | 14      | 10  | 36          | 44    | 1 024                             | 956    | 1 980  | 18            | -             |  |
| Deurne                            | 13         | 17  | 48           | 47    | 7       | 1   | 37          | 37    | 714                               | 689    | 1 403  | 9             | 1             |  |
| Diest                             | 66         | 72  | 220          | 218   | 72      | 54  | 319         | 311   | 5 137                             | 5 526  | 10 663 | 75            | 5             |  |
| Duisburg                          | 11         | 13  | 61           | 72    | 11      | 8   | 58          | 56    | 1 140                             | 1 139  | 2 279  | 18            | 1             |  |
| Erps-Kwerps                       | 32         | 27  | 169          | 179   | 30      | 34  | 86          | 91    | 2 171                             | 2 218  | 4 389  | 29            | 1             |  |
| Everberg                          | 11         | 9   | 132          | 128   | 14      | 12  | 73          | 71    | 1 219                             | 1 198  | 2 417  | 14            | -             |  |
| Geetbets                          | 20         | 16  | 32           | 30    | 22      | 10  | 38          | 37    | 1 632                             | 1 506  | 3 138  | 31            | -             |  |
| Gelrode                           | 8          | 6   | 22           | 32    | 5       | 5   | 41          | 43    | 862                               | 827    | 1 689  | 9             | -             |  |
| Glabbeek-Zuurbemde                | 4          | 6   | 27           | 28    | 9       | 10  | 27          | 16    | 599                               | 632    | 1 231  | 6             | -             |  |
| Goetsenhoven                      | 6          | 7   | 36           | 29    | 11      | 9   | 20          | 20    | 512                               | 477    | 989    | 7             | 1             |  |
| Haacht                            | 27         | 18  | 77           | 91    | 19      | 19  | 74          | 84    | 2 289                             | 2 263  | 4 552  | 29            | 1             |  |
| Haasrode                          | 17         | 18  | 61           | 57    | 6       | 5   | 42          | 53    | 1 067                             | 1 089  | 2 156  | 10            | 1             |  |
| Hakendover                        | 6          | 7   | 23           | 21    | 6       | 9   | 26          | 18    | 656                               | 668    | 1 324  | 9             | -             |  |
| Halle-Booienhoven                 | 15         | 12  | 52           | 48    | 23      | 14  | 35          | 57    | 1 300                             | 1 261  | 2 561  | 30            | 1             |  |
| Herent                            | 90         | 60  | 272          | 267   | 66      | 44  | 286         | 277   | 5 540                             | 5 717  | 11 257 | 66            | 9             |  |
| Hever                             | 33         | 20  | 149          | 163   | 22      | 24  | 54          | 49    | 2 086                             | 2 082  | 4 168  | 19            | 3             |  |
| Heverlee                          | 197        | 150 | 1 228        | 1 102 | 74      | 74  | 1 278       | 1 082 | 10 234                            | 10 474 | 20 708 | 158           | 15            |  |
| Hoegaarden                        | 19         | 23  | 96           | 78    | 28      | 23  | 75          | 94    | 2 338                             | 2 517  | 4 855  | 29            | 3             |  |
| Hoeleden                          | 3          | 5   | 10           | 8     | 11      | 7   | 12          | 12    | 592                               | 577    | 1 169  | 7             | -             |  |
| Holsbeek                          | 10         | 11  | 88           | 72    | 16      | 18  | 72          | 73    | 1 386                             | 1 401  | 2 787  | 22            | 2             |  |
| Honsem                            | 17         | 13  | 35           | 26    | 12      | 24  | 40          | 24    | 1 281                             | 1 207  | 2 488  | 15            | 3             |  |
| Houwaart                          | 3          | 7   | 13           | 19    | 10      | 5   | 16          | 12    | 565                               | 486    | 1 051  | 5             | -             |  |
| Huldenberg                        | 13         | 15  | 65           | 59    | 8       | 18  | 45          | 48    | 1 045                             | 1 173  | 2 218  | 25            | 1             |  |
| Kaggevinne                        | 19         | 10  | 64           | 67    | 13      | 10  | 79          | 77    | 1 204                             | 1 158  | 2 362  | 25            | 4             |  |
| Kapellen                          | 8          | 5   | 13           | 16    | 5       | 2   | 24          | 30    | 487                               | 464    | 951    | 15            | 1             |  |
| Keerbergen                        | 38         | 45  | 280          | 288   | 31      | 30  | 191         | 194   | 3 745                             | 3 679  | 7 424  | 52            | 2             |  |
| Kersbeek-Miskom                   | 3          | 7   | 21           | 19    | 4       | 5   | 20          | 17    | 591                               | 543    | 1 134  | 9             | 1             |  |
| Kessel-Lo                         | 203        | 207 | 899          | 850   | 108     | 119 | 833         | 795   | 11 845                            | 12 304 | 24 149 | 157           | 19            |  |
| Korbeek-Dijle                     | 4          | 2   | 6            | 4     | 7       | 1   | 7           | 3     | 353                               | 312    | 665    | 1             | -             |  |
| Korbeek-Lo                        | 28         | 31  | 217          | 204   | 20      | 14  | 126         | 118   | 2 266                             | 2 275  | 4 541  | 28            | 1             |  |
| Kortenaken                        | 14         | 14  | 27           | 21    | 12      | 11  | 42          | 23    | 1 255                             | 1 185  | 2 440  | 17            | 2             |  |
| Kortenbergh                       | 36         | 34  | 160          | 162   | 26      | 44  | 163         | 205   | 2 322                             | 2 697  | 5 019  | 27            | 6             |  |
| Kortrijk-Dutsel                   | 6          | 5   | 20           | 25    | 9       | 5   | 14          | 26    | 661                               | 652    | 1 313  | 15            | 1             |  |
| Kumtich                           | 17         | 19  | 101          | 85    | 22      | 18  | 50          | 51    | 1 639                             | 1 621  | 3 260  | 18            | 3             |  |
| Landen                            | 39         | 39  | 120          | 104   | 36      | 26  | 117         | 102   | 2 920                             | 3 023  | 5 943  | 46            | 7             |  |
| Langdorp                          | 35         | 30  | 128          | 116   | 26      | 16  | 80          | 77    | 2 848                             | 2 742  | 5 590  | 51            | -             |  |
| Leefdaal                          | 14         | 16  | 103          | 112   | 11      | 16  | 43          | 50    | 1 490                             | 1 463  | 2 953  | 22            | -             |  |
| Leuven                            | 296        | 236 | 1 994        | 1 853 | 194     | 213 | 2 424       | 1 841 | 14 852                            | 15 678 | 30 530 | 217           | 32            |  |
| Linden                            | 21         | 20  | 164          | 159   | 10      | 9   | 50          | 53    | 1 372                             | 1 383  | 2 755  | 16            | 1             |  |

## PROVINCE DE BRABANT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements    | Entrées      |              |               |               | Sorties      |              |               |               | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                      | Naissances   |              | Immigrations  |               | Décès        |              | Emigrations   |               | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
|                                      | M            | F            | M             | F             | M            | F            | M             | F             |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>LOUVAIN (suite) |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Linter                               | 23           | 18           | 44            | 45            | 23           | 15           | 43            | 41            | 1 412                             | 1 441          | 2 853          | 21            | 1             |
| Loonbeek                             | 2            | 3            | 20            | 20            | 2            | 1            | 14            | 15            | 359                               | 380            | 739            | 6             | -             |
| Lovenjoel                            | 12           | 12           | 39            | 49            | 8            | 14           | 46            | 56            | 696                               | 989            | 1 685          | 12            | 2             |
| Lubbeek                              | 27           | 20           | 96            | 83            | 24           | 32           | 93            | 82            | 2 162                             | 2 105          | 4 267          | 33            | 3             |
| Meensel-Kiezegem                     | 6            | 4            | 12            | 9             | 5            | 4            | 17            | 17            | 540                               | 538            | 1 078          | 9             | 1             |
| Meerbeek                             | 15           | 4            | 59            | 57            | 6            | 6            | 33            | 46            | 751                               | 730            | 1 481          | 19            | 1             |
| Messelbroek                          | 10           | 15           | 21            | 17            | 10           | 4            | 29            | 22            | 783                               | 718            | 1 501          | 6             | -             |
| Molenbeek-Wersbeek                   | 10           | 9            | 27            | 32            | 6            | 5            | 10            | 20            | 619                               | 577            | 1 196          | 11            | 1             |
| Molenstede                           | 17           | 17           | 71            | 73            | 11           | 7            | 36            | 37            | 1 231                             | 1 182          | 2 413          | 13            | 1             |
| Neerijse                             | 5            | 6            | 28            | 33            | 9            | 9            | 29            | 37            | 649                               | 674            | 1 323          | 13            | 2             |
| Neerwinden                           | 12           | 8            | 25            | 21            | 16           | 15           | 42            | 39            | 1 503                             | 1 546          | 3 049          | 27            | 4             |
| Nieuwrode                            | 2            | 8            | 46            | 41            | 12           | 6            | 39            | 32            | 964                               | 881            | 1 845          | 18            | -             |
| Oplinter                             | 17           | 9            | 39            | 38            | 11           | 11           | 30            | 29            | 1 087                             | 1 017          | 2 104          | 17            | 1             |
| Orsmaal-Gussenhoven                  | 9            | 11           | 27            | 22            | 19           | 10           | 32            | 36            | 1 053                             | 1 047          | 2 100          | 17            | 1             |
| Ottenburg                            | 3            | 3            | 30            | 36            | 8            | 2            | 40            | 37            | 659                               | 679            | 1 338          | 7             | 1             |
| Oud-Heverlee                         | 12           | 19           | 75            | 51            | 14           | 11           | 75            | 55            | 1 131                             | 1 138          | 2 269          | 13            | 2             |
| Outgaarden                           | 1            | 1            | 8             | 3             | 2            | 3            | 15            | 7             | 299                               | 313            | 612            | 1             | -             |
| Pellenberg                           | 11           | 9            | 82            | 75            | 5            | 6            | 31            | 31            | 662                               | 673            | 1 335          | 7             | -             |
| Ransberg                             | 6            | 2            | 11            | 11            | 6            | 3            | 7             | 8             | 420                               | 376            | 796            | 6             | -             |
| Rillaar                              | 27           | 22           | 74            | 60            | 22           | 31           | 67            | 71            | 2 560                             | 2 483          | 5 043          | 47            | -             |
| Rotselaar                            | 26           | 25           | 120           | 124           | 21           | 16           | 86            | 92            | 2 519                             | 2 450          | 4 969          | 33            | 4             |
| Rummen                               | 14           | 13           | 29            | 28            | 16           | 8            | 45            | 43            | 1 320                             | 1 262          | 2 582          | 16            | 2             |
| Schaffen                             | 19           | 22           | 108           | 100           | 13           | 12           | 80            | 81            | 1 970                             | 1 881          | 3 851          | 38            | -             |
| Scherpenheuvel                       | 38           | 37           | 146           | 137           | 42           | 28           | 131           | 148           | 3 049                             | 3 144          | 6 193          | 67            | 2             |
| St-Agatha-Rode                       | 6            | 5            | 31            | 26            | 10           | 6            | 22            | 33            | 489                               | 467            | 956            | 3             | -             |
| St-Joris-Weert                       | 5            | 8            | 19            | 23            | 7            | 4            | 29            | 25            | 623                               | 658            | 1 281          | 11            | 2             |
| St-Joris-Winge                       | 16           | 11           | 105           | 106           | 12           | 6            | 32            | 42            | 1 057                             | 1 064          | 2 121          | 15            | 1             |
| St-Margriete-Houtem                  | 6            | 4            | 15            | 17            | 7            | 2            | 20            | 14            | 469                               | 447            | 916            | 3             | -             |
| St-Pieters-Rode                      | 3            | 5            | 8             | 9             | 12           | 5            | 3             | 6             | 420                               | 397            | 817            | 5             | 1             |
| Terwuren                             | 74           | 45           | 561           | 552           | 49           | 47           | 391           | 377           | 5 987                             | 6 181          | 12 168         | 73            | 6             |
| Testelt                              | 19           | 18           | 32            | 32            | 19           | 10           | 37            | 35            | 1 459                             | 1 384          | 2 843          | 23            | -             |
| Tielt                                | 21           | 33           | 63            | 75            | 14           | 18           | 45            | 52            | 1 966                             | 1 879          | 3 845          | 29            | 3             |
| Tienen                               | 160          | 132          | 436           | 416           | 168          | 165          | 477           | 459           | 11 654                            | 12 389         | 24 043         | 165           | 36            |
| Tildonk                              | 24           | 14           | 33            | 47            | 6            | 10           | 35            | 110           | 949                               | 1 228          | 2 177          | 12            | 1             |
| Tremelo                              | 26           | 17           | 140           | 146           | 28           | 17           | 126           | 103           | 2 757                             | 2 596          | 5 353          | 32            | 1             |
| Vaalbeek                             | 1            | 2            | 11            | 10            | -            | 3            | 11            | 4             | 175                               | 153            | 328            | 1             | -             |
| Veltem-Beisem                        | 17           | 23           | 76            | 72            | 25           | 14           | 86            | 101           | 1 617                             | 1 600          | 3 217          | 20            | 3             |
| Vossem                               | 16           | 14           | 80            | 83            | 17           | 9            | 34            | 49            | 1 082                             | 1 097          | 2 179          | 16            | 1             |
| Waanrode                             | 11           | 16           | 32            | 20            | 5            | 9            | 31            | 29            | 907                               | 834            | 1 741          | 21            | 1             |
| Walshoutem                           | 14           | 18           | 49            | 48            | 29           | 17           | 46            | 42            | 1 355                             | 1 462          | 2 817          | 17            | 2             |
| Werchter                             | 7            | 20           | 55            | 44            | 14           | 18           | 43            | 66            | 1 407                             | 1 282          | 2 689          | 33            | 1             |
| Wespelaar                            | 14           | 15           | 52            | 69            | 12           | 13           | 66            | 73            | 1 454                             | 1 466          | 2 920          | 27            | 1             |
| Wezemaal                             | 12           | 11           | 97            | 97            | 12           | 13           | 58            | 64            | 1 521                             | 1 504          | 3 025          | 27            | 1             |
| Wilsele                              | 49           | 53           | 221           | 219           | 41           | 25           | 216           | 243           | 4 122                             | 4 118          | 8 240          | 59            | 4             |
| Winksele                             | 21           | 12           | 79            | 81            | 12           | 6            | 85            | 77            | 1 506                             | 1 548          | 3 054          | 19            | 2             |
| Wommersom                            | 9            | 10           | 32            | 32            | 8            | 6            | 26            | 18            | 843                               | 797            | 1 640          | 18            | -             |
| Zichem                               | 33           | 25           | 149           | 141           | 28           | 18           | 109           | 88            | 2 876                             | 2 825          | 5 701          | 46            | 2             |
| Zoutleeuw                            | 19           | 15           | 62            | 53            | 16           | 23           | 42            | 51            | 1 523                             | 1 507          | 3 030          | 24            | -             |
| <i>Total</i>                         | <i>2 820</i> | <i>2 383</i> | <i>12 126</i> | <i>11 534</i> | <i>2 199</i> | <i>1 930</i> | <i>11 386</i> | <i>10 600</i> | <i>199 862</i>                    | <i>202 048</i> | <i>401 910</i> | <i>2 907</i>  | <i>261</i>    |

## PROVINCE DE BRABANT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |     |              |     | Sorties |     |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |        |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------|-----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances |     | Immigrations |     | Décès   |     | Émigrations |     | M                                 | F      | Total  |               |               |
|                                   | M          | F   | M            | F   | M       | F   | M           | F   |                                   |        |        |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE NIVELLES        |            |     |              |     |         |     |             |     |                                   |        |        |               |               |
| Archennes                         | 10         | 4   | 32           | 35  | 8       | 7   | 25          | 18  | 603                               | 622    | 1 225  | 4             | -             |
| Autre-Eglise                      | 4          | 2   | 28           | 21  | 5       | 5   | 20          | 23  | 381                               | 397    | 778    | 6             | -             |
| Baisy-Thy                         | 8          | 16  | 120          | 120 | 28      | 16  | 80          | 83  | 1 142                             | 1 174  | 2 316  | 22            | 3             |
| Baulers                           | 3          | 8   | 37           | 43  | 4       | 10  | 41          | 49  | 630                               | 606    | 1 236  | 11            | 2             |
| Beauvechain                       | 10         | 10  | 42           | 41  | 19      | 10  | 45          | 40  | 742                               | 815    | 1 557  | 9             | -             |
| Bierges                           | 17         | 21  | 192          | 190 | 15      | 17  | 126         | 104 | 1 699                             | 1 770  | 3 469  | 20            | 4             |
| Bierghes                          | 3          | 4   | 62           | 62  | 10      | 5   | 25          | 24  | 479                               | 511    | 990    | 8             | -             |
| Biez                              | -          | 3   | 28           | 33  | 3       | 1   | 21          | 26  | 282                               | 260    | 542    | 4             | 1             |
| Bonlez                            | 2          | 2   | 52           | 62  | 7       | 4   | 17          | 25  | 266                               | 267    | 533    | 4             | -             |
| Bornival                          | 1          | -   | 13           | 12  | 2       | 1   | 11          | 7   | 132                               | 133    | 265    | 2             | -             |
| Bossut-Gottechain                 | 8          | 4   | 45           | 50  | 8       | 10  | 29          | 25  | 615                               | 672    | 1 287  | 7             | -             |
| Bousval                           | 17         | 12  | 131          | 117 | 9       | 12  | 84          | 77  | 1 202                             | 1 176  | 2 378  | 12            | 2             |
| Braine-1'Alleud                   | 135        | 123 | 875          | 886 | 101     | 102 | 540         | 585 | 10 283                            | 10 694 | 20 977 | 119           | 13            |
| Braine-le-Château                 | 24         | 26  | 181          | 184 | 35      | 20  | 161         | 147 | 2 305                             | 2 495  | 4 800  | 31            | 7             |
| Céroux-Mousty                     | 14         | 21  | 150          | 139 | 23      | 14  | 105         | 84  | 1 458                             | 1 603  | 3 061  | 16            | 4             |
| Chastre-Villeroix-Blanmont        | 15         | 15  | 61           | 71  | 9       | 7   | 32          | 33  | 843                               | 892    | 1 735  | 8             | 1             |
| Chaumont-Gistoux                  | 10         | 12  | 97           | 96  | 16      | 15  | 69          | 65  | 876                               | 875    | 1 751  | 8             | 1             |
| Clabecq                           | 39         | 13  | 413          | 354 | 19      | 14  | 155         | 129 | 2 287                             | 2 172  | 4 459  | 39            | 5             |
| Corbais                           | 3          | 1   | 34           | 28  | 5       | 9   | 20          | 24  | 309                               | 309    | 618    | 8             | -             |
| Corroy-le-Grand                   | 3          | 3   | 45           | 44  | 5       | 7   | 21          | 21  | 474                               | 486    | 960    | 6             | 2             |
| Cortil-Noirmont                   | 4          | 6   | 26           | 27  | 10      | 4   | 22          | 31  | 452                               | 502    | 954    | 11            | -             |
| Court-St-Etienne                  | 35         | 45  | 338          | 274 | 41      | 40  | 197         | 218 | 3 000                             | 3 053  | 6 053  | 41            | 6             |
| Couture-St-Germain                | 4          | 2   | 67           | 62  | 9       | 8   | 70          | 53  | 373                               | 378    | 751    | 6             | -             |
| Dion-Valmont                      | 10         | 9   | 67           | 78  | 13      | 2   | 43          | 53  | 593                               | 655    | 1 248  | 12            | -             |
| Dongelberg                        | 1          | 2   | 15           | 12  | 1       | 4   | 9           | 9   | 188                               | 223    | 411    | 1             | -             |
| Genappe                           | 15         | 17  | 65           | 85  | 19      | 12  | 68          | 77  | 754                               | 899    | 1 653  | 12            | 4             |
| Gentignes                         | 2          | 3   | 38           | 35  | 2       | 3   | 16          | 22  | 306                               | 309    | 615    | 4             | 1             |
| Genval                            | 33         | 31  | 278          | 284 | 63      | 58  | 250         | 220 | 3 156                             | 3 377  | 6 533  | 41            | 12            |
| Gérompont                         | 3          | 6   | 34           | 44  | 12      | 14  | 30          | 32  | 640                               | 656    | 1 296  | 11            | 1             |
| Glabais                           | 2          | 4   | 22           | 16  | 3       | 2   | 20          | 22  | 261                               | 263    | 524    | 6             | -             |
| Glimes                            | -          | 3   | 11           | 9   | -       | 1   | 8           | 12  | 173                               | 188    | 361    | 3             | 1             |
| Grand-Rosière-Hottomont           | 2          | 1   | 9            | 10  | -       | 2   | 11          | 10  | 246                               | 276    | 522    | 3             | -             |
| Grez-Doiceau                      | 20         | 29  | 127          | 139 | 31      | 24  | 145         | 127 | 1 548                             | 1 673  | 3 221  | 23            | 1             |
| Hamme-Ville                       | 4          | 7   | 41           | 45  | 12      | 8   | 31          | 32  | 684                               | 730    | 1 414  | 6             | -             |
| Haut-Ittre                        | 1          | 4   | 17           | 16  | 7       | 4   | 12          | 27  | 222                               | 236    | 458    | 4             | -             |
| Hévíllers                         | 6          | 5   | 49           | 45  | 11      | 7   | 35          | 30  | 591                               | 621    | 1 212  | 16            | -             |
| Houtain-le-Val                    | 6          | 8   | 17           | 20  | 4       | 4   | 13          | 22  | 404                               | 414    | 818    | 6             | 1             |
| Huppaye                           | 4          | 2   | 12           | 16  | 4       | 6   | 15          | 11  | 365                               | 405    | 770    | 2             | 1             |
| Incourt                           | 2          | -   | 13           | 6   | 4       | 1   | 12          | 12  | 243                               | 279    | 522    | 2             | -             |
| Ittre                             | 10         | 11  | 85           | 89  | 23      | 15  | 58          | 67  | 1 001                             | 1 064  | 2 065  | 7             | 3             |
| Jandrain-Jandrenouille            | 2          | 5   | 16           | 13  | 11      | 8   | 10          | 15  | 404                               | 441    | 845    | 6             | -             |
| Jauche                            | 6          | 10  | 57           | 46  | 16      | 22  | 58          | 63  | 1 035                             | 1 107  | 2 142  | 21            | 1             |
| Jauchette                         | 1          | 2   | 7            | 17  | 1       | 8   | 8           | 7   | 121                               | 183    | 304    | 1             | -             |
| Jodoigne                          | 25         | 21  | 174          | 174 | 21      | 41  | 113         | 128 | 2 012                             | 2 195  | 4 207  | 23            | 4             |
| Jodoigne-Souveraine               | 2          | 1   | 12           | 10  | 3       | 4   | 5           | 10  | 216                               | 196    | 412    | 1             | -             |
| La Hulpe                          | 36         | 36  | 357          | 354 | 43      | 45  | 220         | 252 | 3 109                             | 3 372  | 6 481  | 30            | 4             |
| Lasne-Chapelle-St-Lambert         | 21         | 10  | 177          | 185 | 15      | 20  | 124         | 127 | 1 357                             | 1 405  | 2 762  | 17            | 3             |
| Lathuy                            | 3          | 1   | 11           | 5   | 4       | -   | 8           | 3   | 218                               | 256    | 474    | 4             | -             |
| L'Ecluse                          | 1          | 1   | 9            | 10  | 5       | 2   | 3           | 7   | 115                               | 125    | 240    | 3             | -             |
| Lillois-Witterzée                 | 24         | 14  | 144          | 155 | 18      | 8   | 46          | 56  | 1 190                             | 1 274  | 2 464  | 8             | 1             |



## PROVINCE DE BRABANT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements  | Entrées    |     |              |     | Sorties |    |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |       |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------|----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------|---------------|
|                                    | Naissances |     | Immigrations |     | Décès   |    | Emigrations |     | M                                 | F     | Total  |               |               |
|                                    | M          | F   | M            | F   | M       | F  | M           | F   | M                                 | F     | Total  |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE NIVELLES (suite) |            |     |              |     |         |    |             |     |                                   |       |        |               |               |
| Limal                              | 39         | 39  | 262          | 264 | 29      | 17 | 192         | 185 | 2 453                             | 2 581 | 5 034  | 42            | 5             |
| Limelette                          | 16         | 18  | 132          | 125 | 17      | 9  | 113         | 100 | 1 295                             | 1 323 | 2 618  | 14            | 2             |
| Linsmeau                           | -          | 4   | 7            | 4   | 6       | 2  | 10          | 6   | 204                               | 211   | 415    | 2             | 1             |
| Longueville                        | 1          | 1   | 17           | 17  | 3       | 3  | 10          | 13  | 213                               | 209   | 422    | 3             | -             |
| Loupoigne                          | 19         | 7   | 64           | 53  | 15      | 8  | 67          | 71  | 766                               | 764   | 1 530  | 8             | -             |
| Malèves-St-Marie-Wastines          | 1          | 3   | 28           | 23  | 3       | 3  | 13          | 12  | 255                               | 252   | 507    | -             | -             |
| Maransart                          | 4          | 3   | 56           | 46  | 3       | 4  | 33          | 30  | 273                               | 255   | 528    | 1             | 2             |
| Marbais                            | 13         | 16  | 48           | 52  | 11      | 15 | 59          | 58  | 947                               | 1 018 | 1 965  | 18            | -             |
| Marilles                           | 3          | -   | 28           | 21  | 4       | 2  | 9           | 6   | 261                               | 262   | 523    | -             | 1             |
| Mélin                              | 3          | 5   | 24           | 34  | 8       | 7  | 20          | 16  | 389                               | 395   | 784    | 5             | 1             |
| Mellery                            | 3          | 1   | 18           | 15  | 6       | 5  | 15          | 12  | 259                               | 273   | 532    | 1             | -             |
| Monstreux                          | 2          | 3   | 20           | 11  | 1       | -  | 16          | 7   | 133                               | 122   | 255    | 1             | -             |
| Mont-St- Guibert                   | 14         | 10  | 74           | 58  | 10      | 7  | 71          | 64  | 897                               | 936   | 1 833  | 22            | 1             |
| Nearheyllissem                     | 6          | 4   | 36           | 28  | 10      | 7  | 33          | 24  | 915                               | 901   | 1 816  | 7             | -             |
| Nethen                             | 10         | 5   | 52           | 43  | 15      | 8  | 49          | 48  | 817                               | 787   | 1 604  | 11            | 1             |
| Nil-St-Vincent-St-Martin           | 8          | 4   | 44           | 44  | 6       | 6  | 23          | 19  | 528                               | 562   | 1 090  | 6             | -             |
| Nivelles                           | 145        | 116 | 647          | 660 | 128     | 95 | 575         | 572 | 8 449                             | 9 140 | 17 589 | 131           | 28            |
| Nodebais                           | 1          | -   | 15           | 16  | 4       | 5  | 3           | 5   | 233                               | 249   | 482    | 3             | -             |
| Noduwez                            | -          | 6   | 17           | 21  | 5       | 2  | 17          | 27  | 277                               | 289   | 566    | 7             | 2             |
| Noville-sur-Méhaigne               | 1          | 3   | 9            | 14  | 6       | 4  | 6           | 8   | 291                               | 305   | 596    | 3             | -             |
| Ochain                             | 13         | 17  | 263          | 256 | 19      | 15 | 188         | 189 | 1 974                             | 2 080 | 4 054  | 31            | 4             |
| Ophain-Bois-Seigneur-Isaac         | 16         | 6   | 85           | 71  | 10      | 10 | 60          | 65  | 943                               | 999   | 1 942  | 12            | -             |
| Ophylissem                         | 7          | 1   | 20           | 16  | 3       | 5  | 17          | 14  | 333                               | 320   | 653    | 7             | 1             |
| Opprebais                          | 9          | 3   | 31           | 27  | 4       | 7  | 28          | 28  | 476                               | 518   | 994    | 4             | 2             |
| Orbais                             | 3          | 2   | 38           | 34  | 4       | 2  | 14          | 14  | 278                               | 308   | 586    | 2             | -             |
| Orp-le-Grand                       | 12         | 11  | 55           | 48  | 23      | 20 | 42          | 46  | 966                               | 1 009 | 1 975  | 13            | 4             |
| Ottignies                          | 58         | 49  | 467          | 433 | 33      | 35 | 305         | 283 | 3 498                             | 3 554 | 7 052  | 44            | 8             |
| Perwez                             | 12         | 19  | 56           | 59  | 17      | 13 | 59          | 70  | 1 408                             | 1 531 | 2 939  | 26            | 2             |
| Piétpain                           | 4          | 2   | 14           | 18  | 7       | 3  | 19          | 20  | 339                               | 372   | 711    | 7             | -             |
| Piétrebais                         | 4          | 5   | 23           | 18  | 2       | 1  | 13          | 19  | 325                               | 335   | 660    | 4             | 1             |
| Plancenoit                         | 7          | 6   | 109          | 112 | 5       | 4  | 21          | 28  | 603                               | 578   | 1 181  | 5             | 1             |
| Quenast                            | 21         | 14  | 94           | 87  | 21      | 14 | 95          | 94  | 1 321                             | 1 338 | 2 659  | 27            | 2             |
| Ramillies-Offus                    | 3          | 2   | 21           | 20  | 4       | 6  | 9           | 25  | 272                               | 284   | 556    | 9             | -             |
| Rebecq-Rognon                      | 25         | 24  | 144          | 135 | 32      | 37 | 135         | 112 | 1 926                             | 2 046 | 3 972  | 22            | 6             |
| Rixensart                          | 52         | 40  | 478          | 474 | 51      | 46 | 357         | 354 | 4 890                             | 5 135 | 10 025 | 82            | 10            |
| Rosières                           | 14         | 5   | 121          | 113 | 8       | 9  | 88          | 91  | 894                               | 879   | 1 773  | 12            | 1             |
| Roux-Miroir                        | 4          | 1   | 9            | 10  | 3       | 1  | 12          | 11  | 156                               | 178   | 334    | 4             | -             |
| Saintes                            | 25         | 11  | 107          | 90  | 27      | 8  | 90          | 89  | 1 373                             | 1 445 | 2 818  | 28            | 2             |
| St-Géry                            | 4          | 3   | 7            | 11  | 3       | 1  | 8           | 10  | 175                               | 192   | 367    | 4             | -             |
| St-Jean-Geest                      | -          | 2   | 22           | 15  | 3       | 3  | 6           | 8   | 291                               | 298   | 589    | 2             | -             |
| St-Remy-Geest                      | 2          | 1   | 9            | 11  | 3       | 2  | 12          | 5   | 151                               | 152   | 303    | -             | 1             |
| Sart-Dames-Avelines                | 9          | 9   | 72           | 87  | 12      | 20 | 35          | 49  | 922                               | 927   | 1 849  | 10            | 2             |
| Thines                             | 1          | 2   | 13           | 13  | 4       | 2  | 11          | 9   | 163                               | 132   | 295    | 1             | -             |
| Thorembais-les-Béguines            | 4          | 5   | 19           | 15  | 3       | 1  | 17          | 16  | 269                               | 264   | 533    | 3             | -             |
| Thorembais-St-Trond                | 4          | 4   | 37           | 39  | 7       | 5  | 17          | 10  | 455                               | 468   | 923    | 4             | 1             |

## PROVINCE DE BRABANT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements     | Entrées      |              |               |               | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                       | Naissances   |              | Immigrations  |               | Décès        |              | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
|                                       | M            | F            | M             | F             | M            | F            | M            | F            |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>NIVELLES (suite) |              |              |               |               |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Tilly                                 | 8            | 6            | 50            | 59            | 5            | 10           | 34           | 44           | 590                               | 596            | 1 186          | 11            | 1             |
| Tourinnes-la-Grosse                   | 2            | 5            | 25            | 25            | 4            | 4            | 26           | 34           | 445                               | 447            | 892            | 4             | 1             |
| Tourinnes-St-Lambert                  | 5            | 6            | 35            | 30            | 4            | 8            | 34           | 23           | 619                               | 629            | 1 248          | 5             | 1             |
| Tubize                                | 80           | 73           | 488           | 415           | 85           | 71           | 382          | 338          | 6 128                             | 6 302          | 12 430         | 89            | 11            |
| Vieux-Genappe                         | 6            | 8            | 43            | 47            | 15           | 9            | 45           | 31           | 611                               | 646            | 1 257          | 5             | 2             |
| Villers-la-Ville                      | 12           | 10           | 56            | 60            | 7            | 18           | 44           | 40           | 636                               | 642            | 1 278          | 9             | 2             |
| Virginal-Samme                        | 9            | 15           | 82            | 69            | 16           | 13           | 57           | 53           | 1 062                             | 1 109          | 2 171          | 12            | 3             |
| Walhain-St-Paul                       | 8            | 9            | 52            | 40            | 9            | 7            | 29           | 25           | 847                               | 845            | 1 692          | 14            | 1             |
| Waterloo                              | 106          | 78           | 1 215         | 1 305         | 80           | 63           | 920          | 991          | 10 175                            | 10 626         | 20 801         | 114           | 10            |
| Wauthier-Braine                       | 7            | 12           | 81            | 67            | 16           | 8            | 68           | 66           | 1 034                             | 1 133          | 2 167          | 20            | 1             |
| Wavre                                 | 94           | 67           | 610           | 519           | 89           | 79           | 501          | 447          | 6 302                             | 6 498          | 12 800         | 73            | 11            |
| Ways                                  | 5            | 3            | 31            | 30            | 5            | 2            | 24           | 19           | 393                               | 431            | 824            | 10            | -             |
| Zétrud-Lumay                          | -            | -            | 35            | 32            | 4            | 5            | 25           | 18           | 288                               | 312            | 600            | 4             | 1             |
| <i>Total</i>                          | <i>1 555</i> | <i>1 379</i> | <i>11 648</i> | <i>11 328</i> | <i>1 674</i> | <i>1 439</i> | <i>8 468</i> | <i>8 415</i> | <i>125 371</i>                    | <i>131 076</i> | <i>256 447</i> | <i>1 693</i>  | <i>226</i>    |
| RECAPITULATION                        |              |              |               |               |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Arr. de Bruxelles-<br>Capitale        | 6 387        | 6 052        | 55 735        | 52 371        | 6 873        | 7 366        | 58 041       | 56 569       | 494 872                           | 560 098        | 1 054 970      | 6 822         | 1 918         |
| Arr. de Hal-Vilvorde                  | 2 960        | 2 784        | 15 884        | 15 894        | 2 731        | 2 534        | 13 482       | 13 622       | 245 925                           | 252 213        | 498 138        | 3 204         | 335           |
| Arr. de Louvain                       | 2 620        | 2 383        | 12 126        | 11 534        | 2 199        | 1 930        | 11 286       | 10 600       | 199 862                           | 202 048        | 401 910        | 2 907         | 251           |
| Arr. de Nivelles                      | 1 555        | 1 379        | 11 648        | 11 328        | 1 674        | 1 439        | 8 468        | 8 415        | 125 371                           | 131 076        | 256 447        | 1 693         | 226           |
| La Province                           | 13 522       | 12 598       | 95 393        | 91 127        | 13 477       | 13 269       | 91 277       | 89 206       | 1 066 030                         | 1 145 435      | 2 211 465      | 14 626        | 2 730         |

## PROVINCE DE HAINAUT

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |    |              |     | Sorties |    |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |       |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----|--------------|-----|---------|----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances |    | Immigrations |     | Décès   |    | Emigrations |     | M                                 | F     | Total  |               |               |
|                                   | M          | F  | M            | F   | M       | F  | M           | F   | M                                 | F     | Total  |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT D'ATH              |            |    |              |     |         |    |             |     |                                   |       |        |               |               |
| Anvaing                           | 6          | 10 | 51           | 44  | 10      | 11 | 32          | 30  | 582                               | 627   | 1 209  | 7             | 1             |
| Arbre                             | 5          | 4  | 23           | 26  | 3       | 4  | 18          | 24  | 325                               | 325   | 650    | 1             | 1             |
| Arc-Wattripont                    | 7          | 4  | 24           | 24  | 6       | 5  | 19          | 30  | 517                               | 482   | 999    | 10            | 1             |
| Ath                               | 77         | 71 | 306          | 315 | 85      | 67 | 330         | 316 | 5 402                             | 5 838 | 11 240 | 64            | 17            |
| Attre                             | 2          | 2  | 21           | 18  | 5       | 2  | 19          | 25  | 267                               | 256   | 523    | 3             | -             |
| Aubechies                         | 1          | -  | 2            | 5   | 2       | 1  | 5           | 4   | 82                                | 78    | 160    | 3             | -             |
| Basècles                          | 16         | 21 | 88           | 95  | 24      | 31 | 104         | 112 | 1 956                             | 2 076 | 4 032  | 25            | 4             |
| Beleœil                           | 13         | 20 | 76           | 68  | 16      | 20 | 70          | 68  | 1 073                             | 1 093 | 2 166  | 16            | 3             |
| Bernissart                        | 47         | 36 | 114          | 120 | 39      | 24 | 115         | 118 | 2 680                             | 2 838 | 5 518  | 49            | 4             |
| Blicquy                           | 6          | 6  | 9            | 11  | 3       | 12 | 12          | 20  | 389                               | 366   | 755    | 11            | 1             |
| Bouvignies                        | -          | 4  | 22           | 15  | 6       | 3  | 24          | 21  | 300                               | 294   | 594    | 8             | 1             |
| Brugelette                        | 13         | 7  | 53           | 75  | 7       | 10 | 61          | 68  | 746                               | 807   | 1 553  | 15            | 1             |
| Buissenal                         | 1          | 2  | 9            | 9   | 2       | 3  | 6           | 6   | 243                               | 231   | 474    | 3             | 1             |
| Chièvres                          | 29         | 12 | 80           | 107 | 31      | 21 | 98          | 108 | 1 575                             | 1 691 | 3 266  | 18            | 3             |
| Cordes                            | 1          | 2  | 2            | 1   | 1       | 2  | -           | 1   | 89                                | 99    | 188    | 3             | -             |
| Dergneau                          | 3          | 3  | 17           | 24  | 4       | 3  | 16          | 20  | 362                               | 366   | 728    | 2             | 1             |
| Ellezelles                        | 21         | 14 | 71           | 81  | 34      | 35 | 63          | 66  | 1 689                             | 1 787 | 3 476  | 27            | 5             |
| Ellignies-Sainte-Anne             | 7          | 2  | 36           | 26  | 6       | 9  | 20          | 19  | 456                               | 448   | 904    | 4             | 2             |
| Flobecq (Vloesberg)               | 14         | 11 | 67           | 90  | 31      | 31 | 51          | 55  | 1 455                             | 1 590 | 3 045  | 19            | 1             |
| Forest                            | 1          | 3  | 10           | 13  | 3       | 3  | 6           | 17  | 193                               | 214   | 407    | 6             | -             |
| Fouleng                           | 1          | 2  | -            | 1   | 1       | 1  | 3           | 3   | 54                                | 64    | 118    | -             | -             |
| Frasnes-lez-Buissenal             | 13         | 15 | 112          | 117 | 20      | 22 | 43          | 59  | 1 361                             | 1 470 | 2 831  | 19            | 2             |
| Gages                             | 4          | 2  | 5            | 3   | 2       | -  | 1           | 2   | 146                               | 158   | 304    | 2             | 1             |
| Ghislenghien                      | 3          | 4  | 17           | 21  | 5       | 6  | 22          | 17  | 345                               | 363   | 708    | 8             | 2             |
| Gibecq                            | -          | 3  | 9            | 11  | 4       | 2  | 7           | 7   | 112                               | 122   | 234    | 6             | -             |
| Gondregnies                       | -          | 1  | 4            | 1   | -       | 3  | 5           | 5   | 60                                | 57    | 117    | 2             | -             |
| Grosage                           | 1          | -  | 10           | 8   | 1       | 2  | 9           | 9   | 141                               | 153   | 294    | -             | -             |
| Hacquegnies                       | 3          | 4  | 19           | 15  | 4       | -  | 13          | 13  | 226                               | 236   | 462    | 4             | -             |
| Hellebecq                         | 3          | 1  | 16           | 16  | 9       | 6  | 11          | 10  | 301                               | 288   | 589    | 1             | -             |
| Herquegies                        | 1          | 1  | 7            | 5   | 2       | 1  | 6           | 6   | 82                                | 94    | 176    | 2             | -             |
| Houtaing                          | 4          | 1  | 8            | 6   | 4       | 2  | 9           | 9   | 244                               | 244   | 488    | 6             | 1             |
| Huissignies                       | 7          | 11 | 19           | 20  | 12      | 9  | 21          | 22  | 553                               | 592   | 1 145  | 14            | 1             |
| Irchonwelz                        | 5          | 10 | 37           | 36  | 8       | 5  | 40          | 40  | 541                               | 549   | 1 090  | 6             | 1             |
| Isières                           | 9          | 4  | 18           | 12  | 12      | 9  | 15          | 17  | 451                               | 469   | 920    | 7             | -             |
| Ladeuze                           | 3          | 4  | 21           | 24  | 11      | 5  | 32          | 33  | 405                               | 385   | 790    | 10            | -             |
| Lahamaide                         | 1          | 4  | 11           | 10  | 4       | 5  | 8           | 12  | 215                               | 200   | 415    | 9             | -             |
| Lanquesaint                       | 5          | -  | 7            | 5   | 2       | 1  | 13          | 11  | 175                               | 163   | 338    | 4             | -             |
| Maffle                            | 8          | 8  | 69           | 65  | 10      | 4  | 36          | 39  | 759                               | 804   | 1 563  | 7             | 1             |
| Mainvault                         | 7          | 3  | 38           | 32  | 8       | 5  | 20          | 24  | 569                               | 556   | 1 125  | 4             | -             |
| Meslin-l'Evêque                   | 5          | 12 | 14           | 15  | 6       | 12 | 14          | 25  | 515                               | 526   | 1 041  | 10            | 3             |
| Mévergnies-lez-Lens               | 4          | 2  | 22           | 27  | 2       | 4  | 24          | 22  | 260                               | 286   | 546    | 2             | -             |
| Moulbaix                          | 3          | -  | 12           | 9   | 3       | 4  | 15          | 11  | 239                               | 260   | 499    | 8             | 2             |
| Moustier                          | 2          | 3  | 20           | 14  | 2       | 10 | 13          | 9   | 363                               | 347   | 710    | 4             | -             |
| Oeudeghien                        | 3          | 1  | 7            | 8   | 6       | 3  | 14          | 17  | 319                               | 341   | 660    | 1             | 1             |
| Ormeignies                        | 5          | 3  | 28           | 33  | 1       | 7  | 13          | 25  | 432                               | 454   | 886    | 4             | -             |
| Ostiches                          | 1          | 2  | 15           | 9   | 6       | 1  | 7           | 4   | 280                               | 271   | 551    | 3             | 1             |
| Pommeroeul                        | 28         | 25 | 73           | 72  | 22      | 12 | 84          | 81  | 1 255                             | 1 203 | 2 458  | 16            | 1             |
| Quevaucamps                       | 20         | 9  | 60           | 76  | 20      | 24 | 64          | 51  | 1 482                             | 1 586 | 3 068  | 16            | 5             |
| Ramegnies                         | 1          | 1  | 6            | 12  | 2       | 1  | 5           | 7   | 89                                | 99    | 188    | -             | -             |
| Rebaix                            | 4          | 2  | 25           | 27  | 5       | 4  | 10          | 19  | 375                               | 381   | 756    | 5             | -             |

## PROVINCE DE HAINAUT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |
|                                   | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT D'ATH<br>(suite)   |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Saint-Sauveur                     | 6          | 9          | 46           | 48           | 18         | 13         | 53           | 60           | 711                               | 721           | 1 432         | 9             | 1             |
| Stambruges                        | 16         | 12         | 61           | 76           | 19         | 21         | 75           | 76           | 1 154                             | 1 282         | 2 436         | 22            | 3             |
| Thumaide                          | 5          | 2          | 13           | 13           | 9          | 5          | 10           | 14           | 247                               | 233           | 480           | 4             | -             |
| Tongre-Notre-Dame                 | 2          | 5          | 8            | 17           | 7          | 3          | 14           | 11           | 263                               | 285           | 548           | 6             | 1             |
| Tourpes                           | 4          | 6          | 14           | 10           | 7          | 2          | 32           | 29           | 362                               | 356           | 718           | 8             | 1             |
| Villers-Notre-Dame                | 4          | 1          | 6            | 9            | 2          | -          | 8            | 7            | 79                                | 98            | 177           | 1             | -             |
| Villers-Saint-Amand               | 4          | 2          | 22           | 20           | 3          | 2          | 36           | 35           | 247                               | 237           | 484           | 3             | -             |
| Wadelincourt                      | -          | 1          | 9            | 18           | 3          | -          | 4            | 6            | 164                               | 171           | 335           | 2             | -             |
| Wodecq                            | 11         | 3          | 30           | 28           | 13         | 10         | 14           | 22           | 602                               | 597           | 1 199         | 16            | 1             |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>476</i> | <i>413</i> | <i>1 999</i> | <i>2 116</i> | <i>593</i> | <i>523</i> | <i>1 892</i> | <i>1 997</i> | <i>36 559</i>                     | <i>38 207</i> | <i>74 766</i> | <i>545</i>    | <i>76</i>     |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>CHARLEROI    |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Acoz                              | 19         | 7          | 53           | 58           | 8          | 8          | 62           | 72           | 910                               | 920           | 1 830         | 15            | -             |
| Aiseau                            | 33         | 25         | 165          | 140          | 19         | 21         | 185          | 152          | 2 045                             | 2 121         | 4 166         | 32            | 4             |
| Arquennes                         | 11         | 10         | 56           | 53           | 14         | 16         | 44           | 51           | 956                               | 980           | 1 936         | 14            | 1             |
| Boignée                           | 5          | -          | 21           | 24           | 6          | 1          | 20           | 15           | 263                               | 230           | 493           | 3             | 1             |
| Bois-d'Haine                      | 29         | 39         | 178          | 178          | 30         | 18         | 174          | 162          | 2 118                             | 2 225         | 4 343         | 33            | 5             |
| Bouffiuoux                        | 38         | 31         | 267          | 244          | 31         | 24         | 236          | 198          | 2 683                             | 2 707         | 5 390         | 53            | 6             |
| Brye                              | 2          | 2          | 12           | 15           | -          | 2          | 8            | 7            | 148                               | 145           | 293           | 2             | -             |
| Buzet                             | 9          | 7          | 41           | 39           | 12         | 4          | 27           | 34           | 534                               | 571           | 1 105         | 9             | 1             |
| Chapelle-lez-Herlaimont           | 77         | 69         | 293          | 278          | 71         | 46         | 263          | 242          | 4 681                             | 4 873         | 9 554         | 69            | 14            |
| Charleroi                         | 155        | 133        | 1 734        | 1 526        | 172        | 153        | 1 851        | 1 699        | 10 699                            | 11 784        | 22 483        | 182           | 52            |
| Châtelet                          | 107        | 96         | 589          | 533          | 125        | 100        | 544          | 531          | 7 231                             | 7 748         | 14 979        | 119           | 22            |
| Châtelineau                       | 131        | 127        | 792          | 688          | 99         | 100        | 730          | 690          | 9 563                             | 9 944         | 19 507        | 141           | 46            |
| Couillet                          | 100        | 80         | 586          | 560          | 108        | 91         | 563          | 566          | 6 717                             | 7 203         | 13 920        | 115           | 26            |
| Courcelles                        | 81         | 102        | 471          | 514          | 147        | 115        | 531          | 523          | 7 926                             | 8 657         | 16 583        | 142           | 42            |
| Dampremy                          | 67         | 73         | 506          | 454          | 79         | 68         | 514          | 457          | 4 440                             | 4 534         | 8 974         | 53            | 24            |
| Familleureux                      | 17         | 18         | 117          | 145          | 12         | 11         | 113          | 100          | 1 272                             | 1 313         | 2 585         | 24            | 2             |
| Farciennes                        | 63         | 60         | 355          | 277          | 66         | 54         | 425          | 360          | 4 918                             | 4 951         | 9 869         | 89            | 17            |
| Fayt-lez-Manage                   | 34         | 27         | 204          | 236          | 42         | 39         | 183          | 202          | 2 710                             | 2 931         | 5 641         | 39            | 9             |
| Feluy                             | 11         | 14         | 98           | 88           | 14         | 11         | 61           | 72           | 1 034                             | 1 111         | 2 145         | 13            | 3             |
| Fleurus                           | 61         | 58         | 260          | 284          | 52         | 43         | 302          | 296          | 3 965                             | 4 390         | 8 355         | 61            | 14            |
| Fontaine-l'Evêque                 | 62         | 54         | 269          | 283          | 66         | 60         | 326          | 307          | 4 637                             | 4 875         | 9 512         | 75            | 15            |
| Forchies-la-Marche                | 35         | 40         | 215          | 207          | 34         | 30         | 225          | 200          | 2 962                             | 3 142         | 6 104         | 65            | 9             |
| Frasnes-lez-Gosselies             | 14         | 11         | 87           | 96           | 26         | 19         | 63           | 66           | 1 291                             | 1 376         | 2 667         | 18            | 4             |
| Gerpennes                         | 18         | 20         | 176          | 185          | 14         | 11         | 123          | 123          | 1 700                             | 1 699         | 3 399         | 29            | 4             |
| Gilly                             | 158        | 130        | 984          | 983          | 195        | 147        | 955          | 948          | 10 974                            | 11 900        | 22 874        | 179           | 50            |
| Godarville                        | 10         | 11         | 80           | 69           | 9          | 14         | 61           | 58           | 1 070                             | 1 088         | 2 158         | 12            | 1             |
| Gosselies                         | 83         | 77         | 386          | 397          | 53         | 60         | 445          | 445          | 5 057                             | 5 608         | 10 665        | 81            | 20            |
| Gougnies                          | 2          | 7          | 52           | 73           | 6          | 2          | 37           | 35           | 428                               | 462           | 890           | 7             | -             |
| Goutroux                          | 19         | 19         | 75           | 71           | 22         | 13         | 95           | 88           | 1 523                             | 1 535         | 3 058         | 25            | 7             |
| Gouy-lez-Piéton                   | 17         | 10         | 83           | 89           | 25         | 18         | 74           | 77           | 1 533                             | 1 561         | 3 094         | 25            | 6             |
| Heppignies                        | 9          | 10         | 46           | 36           | 9          | 9          | 55           | 40           | 664                               | 699           | 1 363         | 10            | 5             |
| Joncret                           | 5          | 2          | 24           | 18           | 6          | 3          | 17           | 20           | 235                               | 235           | 470           | 3             | 1             |
| Jumet                             | 198        | 174        | 1 085        | 1 071        | 220        | 179        | 1 018        | 989          | 13 569                            | 14 615        | 28 184        | 223           | 51            |
| La Hestre                         | 30         | 42         | 212          | 239          | 44         | 30         | 228          | 213          | 2 718                             | 3 020         | 5 738         | 50            | 10            |
| Lambusart                         | 22         | 20         | 143          | 125          | 23         | 18         | 136          | 121          | 1 639                             | 1 584         | 3 223         | 28            | 5             |

## PROVINCES DE HAINAUT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements   | Entrées      |              |               |               | Sorties      |              |               |               | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                     | Naissances   |              | Immigrations  |               | Décès        |              | Emigrations   |               | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
|                                     | M            | F            | M             | F             | M            | F            | M             | F             |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE CHARLEROI (suite) |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Landelies                           | 10           | 9            | 55            | 58            | 4            | 4            | 60            | 69            | 615                               | 640            | 1 255          | 8             | 1             |
| Leernes                             | 16           | 17           | 135           | 113           | 18           | 11           | 106           | 114           | 1 636                             | 1 690          | 3 326          | 32            | 7             |
| Lodelinsart                         | 71           | 64           | 489           | 557           | 81           | 115          | 704           | 645           | 4 777                             | 5 248          | 10 025         | 83            | 14            |
| Loverval                            | 6            | 7            | 65            | 80            | 9            | 15           | 65            | 84            | 896                               | 977            | 1 873          | 23            | 4             |
| Luttre                              | 21           | 22           | 111           | 97            | 16           | 19           | 111           | 87            | 1 523                             | 1 606          | 3 129          | 30            | 6             |
| Manage                              | 34           | 33           | 211           | 201           | 44           | 33           | 223           | 231           | 2 825                             | 2 804          | 5 629          | 37            | 8             |
| Marchienne-au-Pont                  | 146          | 115          | 897           | 748           | 149          | 117          | 888           | 787           | 8 696                             | 8 832          | 17 528         | 153           | 30            |
| Marcinelle                          | 197          | 159          | 1 029         | 1 005         | 175          | 163          | 1 192         | 1 159         | 12 951                            | 14 026         | 26 977         | 199           | 52            |
| Mellet                              | 12           | 12           | 69            | 59            | 13           | 11           | 69            | 63            | 1 056                             | 1 108          | 2 164          | 18            | 3             |
| Monceau-sur-Sambre                  | 69           | 72           | 471           | 368           | 59           | 73           | 311           | 305           | 5 174                             | 5 364          | 10 538         | 81            | 18            |
| Montignies-le-Tilleul               | 46           | 46           | 295           | 311           | 54           | 47           | 326           | 336           | 4 307                             | 4 620          | 8 927          | 52            | 11            |
| Montignies-sur-Sambre               | 147          | 123          | 878           | 792           | 199          | 167          | 889           | 885           | 11 318                            | 11 992         | 23 310         | 199           | 37            |
| Mont-sur-Marchienne                 | 85           | 78           | 544           | 564           | 121          | 104          | 491           | 545           | 6 964                             | 7 715          | 14 679         | 86            | 24            |
| Obaix                               | 8            | 5            | 50            | 46            | 7            | 6            | 40            | 60            | 582                               | 588            | 1 170          | 12            | 13            |
| Petit-Roelux-lez-Nivelles           | 1            | 1            | 21            | 14            | 3            | 2            | 13            | 9             | 115                               | 107            | 222            | 3             | 1             |
| Piéton                              | 18           | 17           | 94            | 67            | 15           | 10           | 96            | 91            | 1 260                             | 1 271          | 2 531          | 19            | 2             |
| Pironchamps                         | 16           | 17           | 87            | 78            | 10           | 11           | 146           | 125           | 1 117                             | 1 180          | 2 297          | 16            | 4             |
| Pont-à-Celles                       | 29           | 38           | 161           | 162           | 44           | 39           | 152           | 173           | 2 575                             | 2 656          | 5 231          | 39            | 8             |
| Pont-de-Loup                        | 20           | 23           | 108           | 95            | 20           | 14           | 115           | 119           | 1 502                             | 1 485          | 2 987          | 29            | 1             |
| Presles                             | 9            | 10           | 50            | 43            | 10           | 8            | 47            | 48            | 655                               | 661            | 1 316          | 12            | 2             |
| Ransart                             | 52           | 54           | 285           | 289           | 69           | 71           | 235           | 234           | 4 896                             | 5 123          | 10 019         | 73            | 14            |
| Rèves                               | 4            | 7            | 32            | 30            | 12           | 7            | 34            | 41            | 588                               | 574            | 1 162          | 11            | 3             |
| Roselies                            | 17           | 9            | 112           | 95            | 9            | 7            | 101           | 95            | 1 237                             | 1 208          | 2 445          | 22            | -             |
| Roux                                | 71           | 67           | 363           | 383           | 68           | 46           | 395           | 394           | 5 015                             | 5 377          | 10 392         | 96            | 16            |
| Saint-Amand                         | 2            | 5            | 33            | 32            | 8            | 5            | 32            | 34            | 499                               | 522            | 1 021          | 11            | 1             |
| Seneffe                             | 13           | 10           | 117           | 113           | 24           | 20           | 100           | 107           | 1 621                             | 1 731          | 3 352          | 23            | 5             |
| Souvret                             | 32           | 41           | 145           | 126           | 30           | 31           | 209           | 175           | 2 064                             | 2 226          | 4 290          | 35            | 11            |
| Thiméon                             | 18           | 16           | 57            | 72            | 11           | 12           | 66            | 71            | 1 029                             | 1 125          | 2 154          | 21            | 6             |
| Trazegnies                          | 44           | 46           | 285           | 245           | 50           | 42           | 183           | 197           | 3 422                             | 3 590          | 7 012          | 57            | 12            |
| Vièsville                           | 16           | 16           | 103           | 96            | 13           | 10           | 92            | 74            | 1 048                             | 1 100          | 2 148          | 21            | 4             |
| Villers-Perwin                      | 4            | 4            | 31            | 34            | 7            | 7            | 24            | 21            | 448                               | 497            | 945            | 5             | 3             |
| Villers-Poterie                     | 9            | 5            | 61            | 76            | 10           | 3            | 40            | 39            | 543                               | 564            | 1 107          | 5             | 4             |
| Wagnelée                            | 5            | 7            | 23            | 26            | 7            | 5            | 20            | 16            | 342                               | 403            | 745            | 3             | -             |
| Wanfercée-Baulet                    | 37           | 37           | 291           | 288           | 35           | 33           | 195           | 178           | 3 332                             | 3 412          | 6 744          | 42            | 9             |
| Wangenies                           | 13           | 7            | 41            | 33            | 13           | 13           | 32            | 34            | 578                               | 603            | 1 181          | 8             | 1             |
| Wayaux                              | 1            | 1            | 15            | 21            | 6            | 2            | 19            | 22            | 182                               | 185            | 367            | 5             | 1             |
| <i>Total</i>                        | <i>3 031</i> | <i>2 805</i> | <i>18 529</i> | <i>17 693</i> | <i>3 282</i> | <i>2 821</i> | <i>18 515</i> | <i>17 826</i> | <i>222 201</i>                    | <i>235 547</i> | <i>457 748</i> | <i>3 607</i>  | <i>813</i>    |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE MONS              |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Angre                               | 3            | 4            | 8             | 11            | 4            | 4            | 11            | 15            | 389                               | 446            | 835            | 7             | 2             |
| Angreau                             | 1            | 1            | 13            | 14            | 1            | 5            | 9             | 13            | 183                               | 187            | 370            | 3             | -             |
| Asquillies                          | 3            | 2            | 17            | 14            | 2            | 2            | 10            | 12            | 167                               | 193            | 360            | 4             | -             |
| Athis                               | 1            | 5            | 7             | 11            | 1            | 2            | 18            | 14            | 170                               | 193            | 363            | 2             | -             |
| Audregnies                          | 7            | 2            | 14            | 23            | 10           | 21           | 17            | 16            | 388                               | 494            | 882            | 7             | -             |
| Aulnois                             | 9            | 3            | 32            | 32            | 8            | 5            | 29            | 30            | 463                               | 457            | 920            | 7             | 1             |
| Autreppe                            | 1            | -            | 12            | 11            | 3            | -            | 6             | 8             | 130                               | 120            | 250            | 2             | -             |
| Baisieux                            | 6            | 3            | 25            | 28            | 5            | 7            | 28            | 24            | 444                               | 459            | 903            | 7             | 1             |
| Baudour                             | 39           | 35           | 185           | 186           | 35           | 32           | 203           | 191           | 2 756                             | 2 896          | 5 652          | 46            | 6             |
| Bauffe                              | 5            | 2            | 15            | 7             | 4            | 2            | 6             | 3             | 219                               | 227            | 446            | 2             | -             |

## PROVINCE DE HAINAUT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements  | Entrées    |     |              |       | Sorties |     |             |       | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |        |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----|--------------|-------|---------|-----|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                    | Naissances |     | Immigrations |       | Décès   |     | Emigrations |       | M                                 | F      | Total  |               |               |  |
|                                    | M          | F   | M            | F     | M       | F   | M           | F     |                                   |        |        |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE MONS<br>(suite)  |            |     |              |       |         |     |             |       |                                   |        |        |               |               |  |
| Blaregnies                         | 5          | 4   | 22           | 16    | 2       | 2   | 9           | 13    | 278                               | 281    | 559    | 5             | -             |  |
| Blaugies                           | 7          | 2   | 43           | 65    | 18      | 36  | 28          | 30    | 535                               | 635    | 1 170  | 10            | 1             |  |
| Bougnies                           | 4          | 1   | 6            | 9     | 11      | 1   | 11          | 7     | 176                               | 205    | 381    | 2             | -             |  |
| Boussu                             | 84         | 85  | 304          | 293   | 74      | 70  | 370         | 347   | 5 667                             | 5 991  | 11 658 | 92            | 8             |  |
| Cambron-Casteau                    | 4          | -   | 11           | 17    | 2       | 2   | 11          | 21    | 198                               | 230    | 428    | 3             | -             |  |
| Cambron-Saint-Vincent              | 5          | 3   | 15           | 12    | 6       | 3   | 10          | 13    | 295                               | 301    | 596    | 7             | -             |  |
| Chaussée-Notre-Dame-<br>Louvignies | 1          | 3   | 19           | 19    | 6       | 4   | 21          | 28    | 361                               | 382    | 743    | 4             | 1             |  |
| Ciply                              | 9          | 6   | 23           | 27    | 4       | 5   | 29          | 27    | 331                               | 366    | 697    | 4             | 2             |  |
| Dour                               | 81         | 67  | 242          | 282   | 91      | 63  | 219         | 225   | 4 831                             | 5 257  | 10 088 | 67            | 12            |  |
| Elouges                            | 40         | 34  | 123          | 126   | 41      | 59  | 113         | 121   | 2 209                             | 2 358  | 4 567  | 39            | 1             |  |
| Erbaut                             | 2          | 2   | 16           | 21    | 1       | -   | 20          | 30    | 144                               | 157    | 301    | 2             | -             |  |
| Erbisoeul                          | 7          | 5   | 110          | 130   | 12      | 15  | 63          | 63    | 676                               | 774    | 1 450  | 6             | -             |  |
| Erquennes                          | -          | 1   | 10           | 15    | 6       | 3   | 4           | 12    | 271                               | 310    | 581    | 8             | -             |  |
| Eugies                             | 18         | 10  | 64           | 73    | 19      | 15  | 83          | 62    | 1 294                             | 1 432  | 2 726  | 19            | 2             |  |
| Fayt-le-Franc                      | 2          | 4   | 24           | 26    | 7       | 4   | 21          | 21    | 262                               | 273    | 535    | 7             | 1             |  |
| Frameries                          | 65         | 66  | 264          | 262   | 86      | 57  | 280         | 274   | 5 199                             | 5 802  | 11 001 | 71            | 21            |  |
| Genly                              | 6          | 6   | 30           | 28    | 12      | 5   | 29          | 27    | 426                               | 509    | 935    | 5             | -             |  |
| Givry                              | 14         | 9   | 40           | 29    | 17      | 8   | 34          | 38    | 818                               | 827    | 1 645  | 17            | 1             |  |
| Goegnies-Chaussée                  | -          | 2   | 8            | 16    | 6       | 1   | 21          | 22    | 148                               | 167    | 315    | 4             | -             |  |
| Hainin                             | 4          | 4   | 12           | 14    | 7       | 7   | 15          | 14    | 390                               | 397    | 787    | 4             | 2             |  |
| Harmignies                         | 4          | 8   | 29           | 26    | 7       | 5   | 30          | 30    | 460                               | 485    | 945    | 2             | 1             |  |
| Harveng                            | 5          | 2   | 10           | 14    | 3       | 8   | 14          | 20    | 303                               | 299    | 602    | 11            | -             |  |
| Hautrage                           | 16         | 12  | 88           | 92    | 20      | 30  | 74          | 64    | 1 189                             | 1 292  | 2 481  | 11            | 6             |  |
| Havay                              | 3          | 7   | 34           | 24    | 4       | 5   | 35          | 26    | 402                               | 377    | 779    | 6             | -             |  |
| Havré                              | 39         | 21  | 131          | 130   | 38      | 35  | 151         | 145   | 2 664                             | 2 742  | 5 406  | 54            | 5             |  |
| Hensies                            | 40         | 32  | 109          | 87    | 15      | 18  | 117         | 126   | 1 821                             | 1 666  | 3 487  | 21            | 1             |  |
| Herchies                           | 17         | 10  | 55           | 53    | 15      | 17  | 50          | 65    | 988                               | 1 001  | 1 989  | 24            | 1             |  |
| Hornu                              | 79         | 76  | 308          | 305   | 78      | 73  | 355         | 358   | 5 123                             | 5 516  | 10 639 | 88            | 10            |  |
| Jemappes                           | 108        | 104 | 511          | 470   | 118     | 111 | 512         | 471   | 8 241                             | 9 135  | 17 376 | 142           | 17            |  |
| Jurbise                            | 10         | 11  | 51           | 67    | 10      | 11  | 55          | 61    | 747                               | 813    | 1 560  | 7             | 2             |  |
| La Bouverie                        | 39         | 39  | 192          | 173   | 54      | 41  | 236         | 229   | 3 351                             | 3 699  | 7 050  | 62            | 9             |  |
| Lens                               | 13         | 9   | 35           | 45    | 11      | 10  | 35          | 49    | 825                               | 891    | 1 716  | 14            | -             |  |
| Lombise                            | 1          | 2   | 19           | 20    | 3       | 4   | 15          | 16    | 132                               | 139    | 271    | 4             | 1             |  |
| Maisières                          | 9          | 8   | 163          | 245   | 18      | 18  | 126         | 239   | 1 126                             | 1 324  | 2 450  | 36            | 3             |  |
| Marchipont                         | -          | -   | 5            | 5     | -       | 1   | -           | -     | 43                                | 43     | 86     | -             | -             |  |
| Masnuy-Saint-Jean                  | 20         | 17  | 156          | 234   | 11      | 9   | 183         | 316   | 969                               | 1 200  | 2 169  | 6             | 2             |  |
| Masnuy-Saint-Pierre                | 2          | 4   | 10           | 15    | 3       | 1   | 7           | 12    | 181                               | 197    | 378    | 5             | 2             |  |
| Mesvin                             | 9          | 6   | 49           | 54    | 7       | 7   | 18          | 20    | 426                               | 432    | 858    | 13            | 1             |  |
| Mons                               | 459        | 483 | 1 928        | 2 123 | 387     | 388 | 1 845       | 2 106 | 29 357                            | 32 544 | 61 901 | 481           | 80            |  |
| Montignies-lez-Lens                | 5          | 5   | 14           | 22    | 5       | 7   | 28          | 25    | 345                               | 327    | 672    | 4             | -             |  |
| Montignies-sur-Roc                 | 6          | 6   | 15           | 13    | 6       | 8   | 11          | 11    | 291                               | 304    | 595    | 4             | 1             |  |
| Montroeuil-sur-Haine               | 2          | 6   | 8            | 9     | 8       | 2   | 7           | 14    | 311                               | 337    | 648    | 10            | -             |  |
| Neufmaison                         | 5          | 7   | 24           | 21    | 7       | -   | 19          | 15    | 293                               | 292    | 585    | 6             | -             |  |
| Neufvilles                         | 15         | 18  | 115          | 100   | 22      | 35  | 38          | 46    | 1 254                             | 1 258  | 2 512  | 17            | 2             |  |
| Noirchain                          | 2          | 3   | 8            | 18    | 1       | 2   | 15          | 16    | 187                               | 204    | 391    | 1             | -             |  |
| Nouvelles                          | 1          | -   | 14           | 11    | 1       | -   | 13          | 13    | 162                               | 171    | 333    | 1             | -             |  |
| Onnezies                           | 1          | 1   | 6            | 8     | 1       | 5   | 1           | 2     | 119                               | 136    | 255    | 1             | -             |  |
| Pâturages                          | 72         | 72  | 289          | 289   | 86      | 65  | 269         | 265   | 4 784                             | 5 166  | 9 950  | 51            | 15            |  |
| Quaregnon                          | 114        | 103 | 494          | 460   | 117     | 118 | 541         | 504   | 8 412                             | 8 938  | 17 350 | 131           | 23            |  |
| Quévy-le-Grand                     | 3          | 6   | 19           | 15    | 9       | 6   | 17          | 21    | 373                               | 362    | 735    | 9             | 3             |  |

## PROVINCE DE HAINAUT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vores |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
|                                   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès        |              | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |              |
|                                   | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE MONS<br>(suite) |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Quévy-le-Petit                    | 6            | 7            | 24           | 33           | 5            | 5            | 10           | 21           | 377                               | 363            | 740            | 4             | 2            |
| Quiévrain                         | 45           | 43           | 115          | 113          | 34           | 28           | 145          | 142          | 2 686                             | 2 922          | 5 608          | 41            | 9            |
| Roisin                            | 2            | 5            | 43           | 39           | 16           | 6            | 41           | 34           | 556                               | 632            | 1 188          | 7             | 1            |
| Saint-Ghislain                    | 46           | 37           | 198          | 219          | 26           | 33           | 146          | 156          | 2 017                             | 2 188          | 4 205          | 28            | 2            |
| Saint-Symphorien                  | 11           | 11           | 64           | 76           | 15           | 12           | 53           | 51           | 948                               | 1 034          | 1 982          | 13            | 1            |
| Sars-la-Bruyère                   | 5            | 5            | 38           | 46           | 8            | 1            | 23           | 13           | 301                               | 294            | 595            | 3             | 1            |
| Sirault                           | 18           | 22           | 122          | 109          | 28           | 25           | 69           | 59           | 1 420                             | 1 488          | 2 908          | 24            | 2            |
| Spiennes                          | 1            | -            | 20           | 16           | 4            | 2            | 7            | 7            | 226                               | 227            | 453            | -             | -            |
| Tertre                            | 33           | 30           | 165          | 140          | 22           | 30           | 125          | 126          | 2 451                             | 2 527          | 4 978          | 40            | 5            |
| Thulin                            | 17           | 16           | 44           | 41           | 20           | 18           | 67           | 56           | 1 251                             | 1 196          | 2 447          | 23            | 6            |
| Villerot                          | 7            | 6            | 32           | 33           | 3            | 5            | 25           | 29           | 327                               | 308            | 635            | 4             | -            |
| Warquignies                       | 7            | 5            | 34           | 34           | 15           | 7            | 43           | 43           | 447                               | 522            | 969            | 9             | -            |
| Wasmes                            | 88           | 82           | 387          | 354          | 106          | 85           | 419          | 427          | 6 308                             | 6 929          | 13 237         | 105           | 12           |
| Wasmuel                           | 18           | 18           | 127          | 133          | 21           | 21           | 88           | 106          | 1 799                             | 1 835          | 3 634          | 24            | 3            |
| Wihéries                          | 20           | 16           | 60           | 60           | 19           | 20           | 50           | 55           | 1 212                             | 1 301          | 2 513          | 25            | 3            |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>1 856</i> | <i>1 752</i> | <i>8 076</i> | <i>8 411</i> | <i>1 908</i> | <i>1 778</i> | <i>7 856</i> | <i>8 331</i> | <i>127 023</i>                    | <i>137 382</i> | <i>264 405</i> | <i>2 035</i>  | <i>294</i>   |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>MOUSCRON     |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Bas-Warneton<br>(Neerwaasten)     | 7            | 7            | 18           | 19           | 5            | 5            | 22           | 24           | 506                               | 515            | 1 021          | 7             | 1            |
| Comines (komen)                   | 45           | 65           | 153          | 177          | 58           | 42           | 144          | 145          | 3 964                             | 4 170          | 8 134          | 58            | 6            |
| Dottignies (Dottenijs)            | 49           | 33           | 138          | 126          | 45           | 55           | 114          | 137          | 3 091                             | 3 124          | 6 215          | 47            | 1            |
| Herseaux                          | 59           | 45           | 211          | 203          | 48           | 33           | 192          | 221          | 3 650                             | 3 919          | 7 569          | 61            | 6            |
| Houthem                           | 4            | 7            | 16           | 14           | 4            | 5            | 20           | 16           | 544                               | 550            | 1 094          | 12            | -            |
| Luingne                           | 24           | 23           | 104          | 111          | 19           | 17           | 85           | 81           | 1 672                             | 1 748          | 3 420          | 12            | 3            |
| Mouscron (Moeskroen)              | 264          | 253          | 717          | 732          | 284          | 243          | 728          | 702          | 18 033                            | 19 316         | 37 349         | 301           | 40           |
| Ploegsteert                       | 26           | 28           | 131          | 148          | 40           | 36           | 94           | 83           | 2 431                             | 2 545          | 4 976          | 36            | 3            |
| Warneton (Waasten)                | 24           | 31           | 89           | 81           | 28           | 13           | 86           | 90           | 1 560                             | 1 578          | 3 138          | 16            | 1            |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>502</i>   | <i>492</i>   | <i>1 577</i> | <i>1 611</i> | <i>531</i>   | <i>449</i>   | <i>1 485</i> | <i>1 499</i> | <i>35 451</i>                     | <i>37 465</i>  | <i>72 916</i>  | <i>550</i>    | <i>61</i>    |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>SOLIGNIES    |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Bassilly                          | 8            | 6            | 35           | 29           | 10           | 5            | 32           | 27           | 642                               | 684            | 1 326          | 6             | 1            |
| Bois-de-Lessines                  | 8            | 8            | 37           | 35           | 8            | 8            | 38           | 41           | 623                               | 597            | 1 220          | 8             | 2            |
| Boussoit                          | 6            | 10           | 29           | 26           | 4            | 5            | 44           | 37           | 596                               | 580            | 1 176          | 10            | -            |
| Braine-le-Comté                   | 91           | 63           | 399          | 431          | 89           | 72           | 353          | 399          | 5 829                             | 6 305          | 12 134         | 94            | 10           |
| Bray                              | 29           | 17           | 78           | 75           | 27           | 17           | 70           | 77           | 1 505                             | 1 493          | 2 998          | 23            | -            |
| Casteau                           | 21           | 16           | 229          | 370          | 7            | 6            | 227          | 389          | 1 322                             | 1 483          | 2 805          | 10            | 2            |
| Deux-Acres                        | 8            | 13           | 79           | 79           | 26           | 27           | 51           | 53           | 1 568                             | 1 654          | 3 222          | 20            | 8            |
| Ecaussinnes-d'Enghien             | 46           | 42           | 177          | 187          | 56           | 55           | 172          | 180          | 3 219                             | 3 466          | 6 685          | 37            | 21           |
| Ecaussinnes-Lalaing               | 4            | 6            | 55           | 65           | 6            | 6            | 35           | 43           | 535                               | 555            | 1 090          | 9             | 5            |
| Enghien (Edingen)                 | 22           | 22           | 136          | 145          | 48           | 36           | 150          | 145          | 1 922                             | 2 120          | 4 042          | 24            | 3            |
| Estinnes-au-Val                   | 7            | 11           | 51           | 64           | 6            | 3            | 60           | 59           | 588                               | 671            | 1 259          | 13            | -            |
| Ghoy                              | 4            | 3            | 20           | 35           | 7            | 4            | 23           | 30           | 409                               | 426            | 835            | 3             | 1            |
| Graty                             | 1            | 2            | 20           | 20           | 5            | 3            | 15           | 12           | 302                               | 263            | 565            | 2             | -            |
| Haine-Saint-Paul                  | 61           | 49           | 346          | 325          | 67           | 44           | 359          | 332          | 3 694                             | 4 042          | 7 736          | 61            | 14           |
| Hennuyères                        | 13           | 14           | 103          | 93           | 9            | 10           | 66           | 86           | 1 012                             | 1 055          | 2 067          | 12            | 7            |

## PROVINCE DE HAINAUT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements  | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties      |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                    | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès        |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total          |               |               |
|                                    | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE SOIGNIES (suite) |              |              |              |              |              |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Henripoint                         | 2            | 3            | 7            | 8            | 4            | 3          | 10           | 9            | 140                               | 159           | 299            | 1             | 1             |
| Horrues                            | 10           | 6            | 57           | 71           | 19           | 10         | 40           | 50           | 945                               | 936           | 1 881          | 18            | 3             |
| Houdeng-Aimeries                   | 65           | 53           | 373          | 357          | 61           | 26         | 382          | 328          | 3 940                             | 4 073         | 8 013          | 67            | 8             |
| Houdeng-Goegnies                   | 67           | 64           | 273          | 307          | 75           | 60         | 346          | 333          | 4 147                             | 4 585         | 8 732          | 64            | 15            |
| Hoves                              | 5            | 1            | 25           | 22           | 5            | 3          | 20           | 19           | 327                               | 292           | 619            | 5             | -             |
| La Louvière                        | 163          | 161          | 1 011        | 807          | 165          | 147        | 911          | 855          | 11 218                            | 11 898        | 23 116         | 203           | 48            |
| Le Roeulx                          | 14           | 18           | 147          | 131          | 25           | 21         | 84           | 95           | 1 304                             | 1 469         | 2 773          | 21            | 2             |
| Lessines                           | 49           | 52           | 187          | 196          | 86           | 55         | 182          | 174          | 4 130                             | 4 549         | 8 679          | 63            | 12            |
| Marche-lez-Ecaussinnes             | 10           | 12           | 56           | 60           | 17           | 14         | 57           | 54           | 993                               | 1 060         | 2 053          | 8             | 5             |
| Marcq (Mark)                       | 8            | 12           | 40           | 39           | 10           | 10         | 33           | 34           | 660                               | 709           | 1 369          | 8             | -             |
| Maurage                            | 47           | 26           | 143          | 119          | 24           | 18         | 152          | 134          | 2 430                             | 2 433         | 4 863          | 35            | 7             |
| Mignault                           | 8            | 11           | 39           | 45           | 7            | 8          | 29           | 32           | 554                               | 531           | 1 085          | 9             | 1             |
| Naast                              | 20           | 13           | 104          | 85           | 19           | 14         | 45           | 60           | 1 081                             | 1 093         | 2 174          | 18            | -             |
| Ogy                                | 2            | 4            | 26           | 17           | 5            | 10         | 14           | 8            | 293                               | 323           | 616            | 3             | -             |
| Ollignies                          | 9            | 9            | 43           | 48           | 5            | 7          | 25           | 25           | 634                               | 678           | 1 312          | 8             | 1             |
| Papignies                          | 8            | 8            | 36           | 30           | 12           | 8          | 25           | 27           | 599                               | 577           | 1 176          | 6             | 1             |
| Péronnes                           | 40           | 47           | 172          | 128          | 41           | 24         | 219          | 151          | 2 786                             | 2 712         | 5 498          | 53            | 7             |
| Petit-Enghien<br>(Leetelingen)     | 24           | 17           | 239          | 228          | 24           | 20         | 120          | 123          | 1 961                             | 2 022         | 3 983          | 16            | 4             |
| Petit-Roeulx-lez-Braine            | 1            | 3            | 13           | 11           | 4            | -          | 5            | 8            | 234                               | 190           | 424            | 4             | -             |
| Ronquières                         | 12           | 8            | 54           | 41           | 15           | 5          | 53           | 49           | 559                               | 572           | 1 131          | 6             | -             |
| Saint-Vaast                        | 26           | 36           | 158          | 142          | 23           | 27         | 153          | 122          | 2 179                             | 2 234         | 4 413          | 39            | 5             |
| Silly                              | 4            | 3            | 36           | 38           | 10           | 10         | 32           | 44           | 694                               | 712           | 1 406          | 7             | 2             |
| Soignies                           | 85           | 86           | 367          | 398          | 88           | 78         | 440          | 487          | 5 719                             | 6 300         | 12 019         | 86            | 13            |
| Steenkerque                        | 1            | 1            | 12           | 8            | 4            | 5          | 9            | 8            | 195                               | 164           | 359            | 2             | 1             |
| Strépy-Bracquegnies                | 58           | 56           | 256          | 239          | 59           | 56         | 308          | 261          | 3 896                             | 4 185         | 8 081          | 83            | 12            |
| Thieu                              | 15           | 27           | 77           | 72           | 14           | 8          | 50           | 50           | 1 193                             | 1 242         | 2 435          | 11            | 3             |
| Thieusies                          | 4            | 5            | 21           | 19           | 5            | 4          | 31           | 33           | 348                               | 359           | 707            | 6             | 2             |
| Thoricourt                         | 2            | -            | 14           | 14           | 4            | 5          | 12           | 7            | 185                               | 188           | 373            | -             | 1             |
| Trivières                          | 20           | 26           | 155          | 147          | 20           | 15         | 174          | 149          | 1 789                             | 1 836         | 3 625          | 23            | 2             |
| Vellereille-le-Sec                 | 2            | 4            | 3            | 4            | 3            | 2          | 4            | 4            | 86                                | 89            | 175            | 1             | 1             |
| Villers-Saint-Ghislain             | 3            | 4            | 18           | 21           | 4            | 5          | 14           | 19           | 304                               | 303           | 607            | 6             | 1             |
| Ville-sur-Haine                    | 16           | 11           | 73           | 65           | 8            | 13         | 83           | 105          | 991                               | 1 016         | 2 007          | 11            | 3             |
| <i>Total</i>                       | <i>1 129</i> | <i>1 069</i> | <i>6 029</i> | <i>5 896</i> | <i>1 240</i> | <i>992</i> | <i>5 757</i> | <i>5 767</i> | <i>80 280</i>                     | <i>84 883</i> | <i>165 163</i> | <i>1 223</i>  | <i>235</i>    |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE THUIN            |              |              |              |              |              |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Anderlues                          | 82           | 78           | 242          | 238          | 87           | 84         | 327          | 309          | 5 886                             | 6 136         | 12 022         | 97            | 20            |
| Bailleux                           | 17           | 13           | 45           | 45           | 5            | 1          | 4            | 11           | 477                               | 458           | 935            | 9             | 1             |
| Baillièvre                         | -            | 2            | 9            | 9            | 1            | 2          | 7            | 6            | 94                                | 109           | 203            | 1             | 1             |
| Barbençon                          | 3            | 4            | 16           | 9            | 3            | 5          | 12           | 18           | 244                               | 221           | 465            | 7             | -             |
| Beaumont                           | 10           | 18           | 50           | 66           | 18           | 17         | 74           | 79           | 845                               | 934           | 1 779          | 12            | 6             |
| Beauwelz                           | 5            | 3            | 11           | 11           | 1            | 6          | 22           | 15           | 242                               | 258           | 500            | 6             | -             |
| Bersillies-l'Abbaye                | 2            | 5            | 14           | 16           | 6            | 4          | 20           | 23           | 287                               | 317           | 604            | 5             | 2             |
| Bienne-lez-Happart                 | 1            | 2            | 8            | 6            | 1            | 5          | 15           | 8            | 125                               | 134           | 259            | 3             | 1             |
| Biercée                            | 7            | 2            | 38           | 40           | 3            | 6          | 23           | 21           | 296                               | 286           | 582            | 6             | -             |
| Biesme-sous-Thuin                  | 4            | 3            | 18           | 15           | 3            | 2          | 12           | 14           | 203                               | 191           | 394            | 3             | -             |
| Binche                             | 70           | 59           | 272          | 286          | 91           | 66         | 316          | 286          | 4 621                             | 5 234         | 9 855          | 90            | 14            |
| Bourlers                           | 4            | 4            | 29           | 27           | 6            | 6          | 20           | 20           | 341                               | 387           | 728            | 2             | 1             |
| Boussu-lez-Walcourt                | 3            | 2            | 28           | 19           | 5            | 4          | 20           | 14           | 363                               | 366           | 729            | 6             | 1             |
| Buvrines                           | 9            | 6            | 38           | 35           | 6            | 6          | 42           | 37           | 697                               | 740           | 1 437          | 7             | 1             |
| Carnières                          | 70           | 56           | 294          | 275          | 59           | 67         | 288          | 276          | 3 976                             | 4 312         | 8 288          | 71            | 4             |



## PROVINCE DE HAINAUT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements  | Entrées    |    |              |     | Sorties |    |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |       |       | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|------------------------------------|------------|----|--------------|-----|---------|----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                    | Naissances |    | Immigrations |     | Décès   |    | Émigrations |     | M                                 | F     | Total |               |               |  |
|                                    | M          | F  | M            | F   | M       | F  | M           | F   |                                   |       |       |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE THUIN<br>(suite) |            |    |              |     |         |    |             |     |                                   |       |       |               |               |  |
| Chimay                             | 29         | 35 | 94           | 115 | 21      | 14 | 73          | 85  | 1 559                             | 1 820 | 3 379 | 39            | 3             |  |
| Cour-sur-Heure                     | 2          | 3  | 19           | 21  | 1       | 4  | 25          | 25  | 224                               | 241   | 465   | 5             | 1             |  |
| Croix-lez-Rouveroy                 | 2          | 1  | 5            | 7   | 3       | 2  | 6           | 9   | 101                               | 90    | 191   | 1             | -             |  |
| Donstiennes                        | 1          | 2  | 8            | 5   | 2       | -  | 3           | 7   | 124                               | 138   | 262   | 3             | -             |  |
| Épinois                            | 11         | 7  | 47           | 64  | 11      | 13 | 47          | 53  | 783                               | 834   | 1 617 | 10            | 1             |  |
| Erpion                             | -          | 1  | 6            | 4   | -       | 2  | 5           | 6   | 105                               | 98    | 203   | 3             | -             |  |
| Erquelines                         | 38         | 26 | 189          | 199 | 28      | 28 | 182         | 134 | 2 332                             | 2 200 | 4 532 | 39            | 5             |  |
| Estinnes-au-Mont                   | 8          | 4  | 56           | 54  | 15      | 12 | 53          | 50  | 897                               | 985   | 1 882 | 15            | 2             |  |
| Fauroeux                           | 4          | 1  | 18           | 9   | 4       | -  | 9           | 5   | 153                               | 155   | 308   | 2             | -             |  |
| Fontaine-Valmont                   | 7          | 5  | 37           | 45  | 6       | 8  | 31          | 36  | 430                               | 472   | 902   | 8             | 1             |  |
| Forge-Philippe                     | 1          | 1  | 3            | 3   | 1       | 4  | 7           | 6   | 171                               | 145   | 316   | 3             | -             |  |
| Forges                             | 6          | 8  | 15           | 18  | 6       | 5  | 27          | 23  | 465                               | 408   | 873   | 4             | -             |  |
| Froid-Chapelle                     | 11         | 10 | 32           | 25  | 21      | 5  | 36          | 22  | 717                               | 712   | 1 429 | 8             | -             |  |
| Gozée                              | 14         | 13 | 234          | 258 | 18      | 16 | 68          | 89  | 1 288                             | 1 360 | 2 648 | 15            | 2             |  |
| Grand-Reng                         | 13         | 13 | 50           | 53  | 7       | 10 | 45          | 53  | 842                               | 893   | 1 735 | 16            | 2             |  |
| Grandrieu                          | 3          | 1  | 19           | 11  | 4       | 1  | 9           | 14  | 264                               | 266   | 530   | 6             | -             |  |
| Haine-Saint-Pierre                 | 56         | 57 | 357          | 304 | 48      | 34 | 299         | 301 | 3 584                             | 3 764 | 7 348 | 65            | 7             |  |
| Ham-sur-Heure                      | 22         | 13 | 168          | 176 | 24      | 31 | 104         | 105 | 1 633                             | 1 665 | 3 298 | 26            | 4             |  |
| Hantes-Wihéries                    | 1          | 5  | 15           | 18  | 5       | 4  | 15          | 16  | 380                               | 373   | 753   | 4             | 2             |  |
| Haulchin                           | 12         | 5  | 13           | 10  | 8       | 6  | 18          | 15  | 526                               | 541   | 1 067 | 11            | 1             |  |
| Jamioulx                           | 12         | 8  | 43           | 42  | 9       | 5  | 44          | 43  | 718                               | 712   | 1 430 | 11            | 2             |  |
| Labuissière                        | 8          | 3  | 37           | 32  | 9       | 7  | 29          | 28  | 529                               | 577   | 1 106 | 9             | 3             |  |
| Leers-et-Fosteau                   | 1          | 1  | 6            | 9   | 1       | -  | 6           | 3   | 129                               | 150   | 279   | 4             | 2             |  |
| L'Escaillère                       | 2          | 3  | 10           | 15  | 3       | -  | 12          | 7   | 138                               | 119   | 257   | 2             | -             |  |
| Leugnies                           | 2          | 4  | 10           | 10  | 5       | 3  | 4           | 4   | 185                               | 194   | 379   | 4             | -             |  |
| Leval-Chaudeville                  | 1          | 1  | 12           | 10  | 1       | 2  | 15          | 12  | 98                                | 93    | 191   | 3             | -             |  |
| Leval-Trahegnies                   | 36         | 50 | 182          | 179 | 49      | 41 | 167         | 187 | 2 844                             | 3 049 | 5 893 | 34            | 8             |  |
| Lobbes                             | 27         | 25 | 117          | 105 | 38      | 30 | 101         | 124 | 1 661                             | 1 793 | 3 454 | 42            | 6             |  |
| Lompret                            | 2          | 1  | 6            | 4   | 2       | -  | 4           | 3   | 78                                | 76    | 154   | 1             | 1             |  |
| Macon                              | 6          | 6  | 19           | 20  | 10      | 3  | 32          | 36  | 377                               | 389   | 766   | 11            | 2             |  |
| Macquenoise                        | 6          | 7  | 14           | 24  | 4       | 3  | 8           | 11  | 265                               | 275   | 540   | 6             | 1             |  |
| Marbaix                            | 7          | 5  | 28           | 40  | 5       | 4  | 31          | 29  | 330                               | 316   | 646   | 5             | 1             |  |
| Merbes-le-Château                  | 8          | 4  | 37           | 39  | 3       | 12 | 37          | 38  | 585                               | 610   | 1 195 | 9             | 1             |  |
| Merbes-Sainte-Marie                | 2          | 7  | 8            | 11  | 8       | 2  | 12          | 23  | 264                               | 268   | 532   | 5             | -             |  |
| Momignies                          | 20         | 18 | 49           | 53  | 14      | 13 | 52          | 53  | 1 101                             | 1 195 | 2 296 | 15            | 1             |  |
| Monceau-Imbrechies                 | 2          | 1  | 8            | 8   | 1       | 2  | 4           | 8   | 111                               | 118   | 229   | 1             | 1             |  |
| Montbliart                         | 2          | 4  | 12           | 13  | 3       | 2  | 9           | 6   | 141                               | 151   | 292   | 2             | -             |  |
| Montignies-Saint-<br>Christophe    | 2          | 2  | 6            | 3   | 2       | -  | 6           | 6   | 162                               | 158   | 320   | 1             | -             |  |
| Mont-Sainte-Aldegonde              | 12         | 7  | 65           | 52  | 10      | 12 | 57          | 55  | 807                               | 863   | 1 670 | 14            | 1             |  |
| Mont-Sainte-Geneviève              | 3          | 5  | 17           | 12  | 2       | 3  | 13          | 14  | 230                               | 220   | 450   | 2             | -             |  |
| Morlanwelz-Mariemont               | 54         | 55 | 312          | 350 | 43      | 55 | 307         | 279 | 4 235                             | 4 538 | 8 773 | 60            | 14            |  |
| Nalines                            | 30         | 32 | 188          | 183 | 38      | 20 | 151         | 169 | 2 325                             | 2 416 | 4 741 | 36            | 5             |  |
| Peissant                           | 4          | 5  | 14           | 21  | 5       | 2  | 17          | 17  | 243                               | 248   | 491   | 3             | -             |  |
| Ragnies                            | -          | 2  | 10           | 7   | 9       | 4  | 20          | 15  | 219                               | 226   | 445   | 4             | 1             |  |
| Rance                              | 6          | 7  | 30           | 35  | 6       | 11 | 31          | 32  | 692                               | 744   | 1 436 | 15            | 1             |  |
| Renlies                            | 1          | 5  | 7            | 5   | 1       | 2  | 10          | 9   | 196                               | 181   | 377   | 5             | -             |  |
| Ressaix                            | 32         | 15 | 139          | 115 | 34      | 18 | 128         | 112 | 2 069                             | 2 138 | 4 207 | 36            | 5             |  |
| Rièzes                             | -          | 1  | 9            | 9   | 2       | 5  | 6           | 7   | 129                               | 145   | 274   | 2             | -             |  |
| Robechies                          | 1          | 3  | 12           | 12  | 2       | 2  | 16          | 12  | 102                               | 127   | 229   | 3             | -             |  |
| Rouveroy                           | -          | 1  | 8            | 12  | 4       | 4  | 14          | 10  | 156                               | 182   | 338   | 1             | 1             |  |

## PROVINCE DE HAINAUT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties      |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès        |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total          |               |               |
|                                   | M          | F          | M            | F            | M            | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE THUIN (suite)   |            |            |              |              |              |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Saint-Remy                        | 1          | 5          | 13           | 14           | 2            | -          | 13           | 14           | 227                               | 216           | 443            | 7             | -             |
| Salles                            | -          | 1          | 15           | 15           | -            | -          | 7            | 5            | 139                               | 139           | 278            | 1             | -             |
| Sars-la-Buissière                 | 5          | 2          | 11           | 12           | 5            | 3          | 16           | 16           | 365                               | 387           | 752            | 11            | 1             |
| Sautin                            | 2          | 4          | 16           | 15           | 5            | 2          | 11           | 10           | 222                               | 204           | 426            | 3             | 1             |
| Seloignes                         | 8          | 6          | 14           | 17           | 6            | 4          | 30           | 34           | 367                               | 408           | 775            | 9             | -             |
| Sivry                             | 7          | 11         | 19           | 30           | 9            | 16         | 32           | 36           | 688                               | 703           | 1 391          | 13            | 2             |
| Solre-Saint-Géry                  | 5          | 8          | 23           | 28           | 6            | 6          | 22           | 28           | 436                               | 454           | 890            | 10            | 2             |
| Solre-sur-Sambre                  | 14         | 18         | 69           | 85           | 20           | 16         | 64           | 67           | 1 296                             | 1 396         | 2 692          | 21            | 2             |
| Strée                             | 6          | 9          | 31           | 45           | 12           | 10         | 33           | 39           | 616                               | 622           | 1 238          | 10            | 1             |
| Thirimont                         | 6          | 3          | 18           | 23           | 4            | 1          | 22           | 14           | 265                               | 298           | 563            | 4             | 1             |
| Thuillies                         | 12         | 9          | 71           | 61           | 13           | 10         | 57           | 58           | 1 002                             | 990           | 1 992          | 20            | 2             |
| Thuin                             | 50         | 27         | 180          | 185          | 49           | 37         | 178          | 182          | 2 845                             | 3 022         | 5 867          | 56            | 7             |
| Vaulx                             | 3          | 1          | 6            | 7            | 1            | -          | 3            | 1            | 64                                | 59            | 123            | -             | -             |
| Vallereille-lez-Brayeux           | 5          | 2          | 38           | 24           | 4            | 5          | 18           | 19           | 328                               | 321           | 649            | 8             | 1             |
| Vergnies                          | -          | 1          | 2            | 3            | 3            | 4          | 3            | 5            | 79                                | 90            | 169            | 4             | -             |
| Villers-la-Tour                   | 4          | 6          | 17           | 16           | 3            | 4          | 19           | 25           | 242                               | 246           | 488            | 10            | 1             |
| Virelles                          | 4          | 4          | 33           | 35           | 2            | 4          | 22           | 26           | 358                               | 358           | 716            | 4             | 1             |
| Waudrez                           | 19         | 11         | 106          | 119          | 11           | 18         | 86           | 78           | 1 272                             | 1 315         | 2 587          | 21            | 4             |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>968</i> | <i>884</i> | <i>4 594</i> | <i>4 600</i> | <i>1 008</i> | <i>887</i> | <i>4 243</i> | <i>4 200</i> | <i>67 205</i>                     | <i>70 742</i> | <i>137 947</i> | <i>1 166</i>  | <i>166</i>    |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE TOURNAI         |            |            |              |              |              |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Amougies                          | 4          | 7          | 28           | 27           | 13           | 11         | 22           | 22           | 490                               | 502           | 992            | 8             | 4             |
| Anseroeul                         | 4          | 7          | 10           | 12           | 9            | 7          | 17           | 18           | 460                               | 449           | 909            | 5             | 2             |
| Antoing                           | 22         | 18         | 83           | 92           | 18           | 23         | 95           | 100          | 1 626                             | 1 756         | 3 382          | 20            | 9             |
| Bailleul                          | 8          | 1          | 46           | 47           | 3            | 1          | 17           | 18           | 221                               | 214           | 435            | 2             | -             |
| Barry                             | 7          | 9          | 29           | 27           | 8            | 6          | 25           | 25           | 438                               | 435           | 873            | 5             | -             |
| Baugnies                          | 1          | -          | 12           | 10           | 3            | 4          | 11           | 15           | 208                               | 220           | 428            | 4             | -             |
| Beclers                           | 2          | 3          | 15           | 10           | 8            | 4          | 20           | 12           | 466                               | 441           | 907            | 6             | 1             |
| Blandain                          | 18         | 11         | 64           | 65           | 13           | 16         | 64           | 48           | 1 210                             | 1 265         | 2 475          | 17            | -             |
| Blaton                            | 27         | 33         | 100          | 110          | 38           | 22         | 108          | 105          | 1 950                             | 2 092         | 4 042          | 27            | 6             |
| Bléharis                          | 10         | 8          | 26           | 21           | 3            | 4          | 29           | 25           | 542                               | 608           | 1 150          | 8             | 2             |
| Bon-Secours                       | 10         | 22         | 93           | 90           | 14           | 8          | 74           | 84           | 886                               | 1 056         | 1 942          | 8             | 3             |
| Braffe                            | 1          | 1          | 8            | 17           | 1            | 3          | 10           | 6            | 186                               | 180           | 366            | -             | -             |
| Brasmenil                         | 6          | 6          | 19           | 15           | 6            | 2          | 10           | 9            | 367                               | 386           | 753            | 8             | 3             |
| Bruyelle                          | 4          | 7          | 30           | 28           | 10           | 4          | 33           | 28           | 439                               | 450           | 889            | 9             | -             |
| Bury                              | 5          | 3          | 9            | 70           | 6            | 7          | 14           | 64           | 352                               | 543           | 895            | 3             | -             |
| Callenelle                        | 1          | 1          | 12           | 15           | 3            | 2          | 7            | 11           | 274                               | 298           | 572            | -             | -             |
| Calonne                           | 3          | 2          | 20           | 27           | 1            | 3          | 25           | 22           | 376                               | 393           | 769            | 6             | -             |
| Celles                            | 6          | 6          | 18           | 29           | 12           | 12         | 27           | 32           | 463                               | 546           | 1 009          | 7             | -             |
| Chapelle-à-Oie                    | 2          | 1          | 10           | 10           | 1            | 3          | 7            | 7            | 162                               | 144           | 306            | 4             | -             |
| Chapelle-à-Wattines               | 4          | 4          | 24           | 27           | 4            | 6          | 19           | 19           | 360                               | 388           | 748            | 6             | 1             |
| Chercq                            | 3          | 6          | 29           | 21           | 8            | 4          | 29           | 23           | 396                               | 406           | 802            | 4             | 1             |
| Ere                               | 1          | 6          | 21           | 29           | 4            | 7          | 16           | 24           | 355                               | 392           | 747            | 11            | 1             |
| Escanaffles                       | 16         | 6          | 19           | 24           | 9            | 6          | 22           | 21           | 617                               | 593           | 1 210          | 10            | -             |
| Esplechin                         | 1          | 11         | 8            | 10           | 7            | 7          | 19           | 19           | 415                               | 453           | 868            | 9             | -             |
| Esquelmes                         | -          | -          | 3            | 1            | -            | 1          | 4            | 6            | 49                                | 41            | 90             | 3             | 1             |

## PROVINCE DE HAINAUT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements    | Entrées    |    |              |     | Sorties |    |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |       |       | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----|--------------|-----|---------|----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                      | Naissances |    | Immigrations |     | Décès   |    | Emigrations |     | M                                 | F     | Total |               |               |  |
|                                      | M          | F  | M            | F   | M       | F  | M           | F   |                                   |       |       |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>TOURNAI (suite) |            |    |              |     |         |    |             |     |                                   |       |       |               |               |  |
| Estaimbourg                          | 5          | 8  | 64           | 63  | 5       | 5  | 31          | 23  | 565                               | 564   | 1 129 | 4             | -             |  |
| Estaimpuis                           | 16         | 18 | 224          | 77  | 13      | 13 | 292         | 97  | 1 925                             | 1 358 | 3 283 | 14            | 2             |  |
| Evregnies                            | 6          | 8  | 34           | 29  | 8       | 4  | 19          | 28  | 471                               | 429   | 900   | 6             | 1             |  |
| Fontenoy                             | 2          | 5  | 11           | 7   | 5       | 6  | 11          | 8   | 318                               | 311   | 629   | 4             | -             |  |
| Froidmont                            | 4          | 9  | 24           | 30  | 5       | 3  | 27          | 28  | 420                               | 427   | 847   | 6             | 2             |  |
| Froyennes                            | 15         | 16 | 90           | 89  | 8       | 24 | 61          | 65  | 963                               | 1 195 | 2 158 | 15            | 4             |  |
| Gallaix                              | 2          | 1  | 5            | 7   | 2       | 2  | 2           | 4   | 66                                | 74    | 140   | 1             | -             |  |
| Gaurain-Ramecroix                    | 17         | 16 | 49           | 48  | 24      | 21 | 105         | 91  | 1 572                             | 1 734 | 3 306 | 30            | 3             |  |
| Grandmetz                            | 3          | -  | 16           | 17  | 2       | 1  | 17          | 21  | 360                               | 333   | 693   | 6             | 1             |  |
| Guignies                             | 3          | 6  | 12           | 10  | 13      | 4  | 4           | 8   | 368                               | 393   | 761   | 4             | -             |  |
| Havennes                             | 6          | 3  | 49           | 42  | 11      | 9  | 12          | 14  | 493                               | 453   | 946   | 5             | 2             |  |
| Hérinnes                             | 8          | 8  | 29           | 29  | 14      | 10 | 18          | 30  | 649                               | 693   | 1 342 | 10            | 1             |  |
| Hertain                              | 2          | 2  | 15           | 6   | 2       | 1  | 11          | 15  | 108                               | 91    | 199   | 3             | -             |  |
| Hollain                              | 6          | 6  | 28           | 26  | 9       | 8  | 34          | 44  | 627                               | 634   | 1 261 | 9             | 1             |  |
| Howardries                           | -          | -  | 1            | 1   | 1       | -  | 1           | 2   | 43                                | 51    | 94    | -             | -             |  |
| Jollain-Merlin                       | 3          | 5  | 13           | 17  | 3       | 4  | 17          | 14  | 284                               | 264   | 548   | 6             | 3             |  |
| Kain                                 | 35         | 30 | 242          | 251 | 40      | 28 | 153         | 177 | 2 715                             | 2 877 | 5 592 | 31            | 5             |  |
| La Glanerie                          | 5          | 5  | 14           | 14  | 5       | 2  | 9           | 18  | 381                               | 397   | 778   | 6             | -             |  |
| Lamain                               | 4          | 6  | 13           | 12  | 4       | 3  | 9           | 11  | 277                               | 290   | 567   | 3             | -             |  |
| Laplaigne                            | 9          | 10 | 25           | 21  | 4       | 10 | 24          | 13  | 631                               | 604   | 1 235 | 5             | -             |  |
| Leers-Nord                           | 9          | 8  | 39           | 44  | 17      | 8  | 64          | 60  | 743                               | 799   | 1 542 | 13            | -             |  |
| Lesdain                              | 1          | 3  | 4            | 3   | 6       | -  | 7           | 12  | 277                               | 276   | 553   | 3             | 1             |  |
| Leuze                                | 46         | 54 | 176          | 155 | 46      | 37 | 191         | 209 | 3 488                             | 3 770 | 7 258 | 62            | 12            |  |
| Ligne                                | 5          | 12 | 27           | 26  | 8       | 8  | 25          | 18  | 415                               | 485   | 900   | 6             | 1             |  |
| Marquain                             | 9          | 8  | 20           | 15  | 3       | 4  | 16          | 19  | 442                               | 437   | 879   | 8             | -             |  |
| Maubray                              | 8          | 8  | 14           | 16  | 8       | 9  | 21          | 20  | 549                               | 524   | 1 073 | 5             | -             |  |
| Maulde                               | 5          | 3  | 15           | 21  | 9       | 6  | 18          | 16  | 393                               | 373   | 766   | 5             | 1             |  |
| Melles                               | 1          | 2  | 4            | 4   | 1       | 2  | 2           | 7   | 136                               | 133   | 269   | 2             | -             |  |
| Molenbaix                            | 2          | 5  | 8            | 10  | 5       | 6  | 10          | 15  | 328                               | 313   | 641   | 9             | 1             |  |
| Montroeuil-au-Bois                   | 2          | 3  | 3            | 4   | 2       | 5  | 7           | 9   | 220                               | 226   | 446   | 4             | -             |  |
| Mont-Saint-Aubert                    | 3          | 3  | 34           | 37  | 4       | 5  | 26          | 39  | 276                               | 296   | 572   | 8             | 1             |  |
| Mourcourt                            | 7          | 11 | 26           | 25  | 11      | 2  | 19          | 19  | 512                               | 505   | 1 017 | 6             | 1             |  |
| Néchin                               | 13         | 16 | 81           | 76  | 25      | 26 | 83          | 75  | 1 112                             | 1 121 | 2 233 | 14            | 4             |  |
| Obigies                              | 4          | 2  | 14           | 17  | 5       | 1  | 3           | 7   | 271                               | 271   | 542   | 5             | 2             |  |
| Orcq                                 | 9          | 5  | 32           | 28  | 5       | 1  | 37          | 34  | 511                               | 493   | 1 004 | 9             | -             |  |
| Orroir                               | 4          | 7  | 42           | 35  | 7       | 5  | 31          | 31  | 374                               | 387   | 761   | 2             | 1             |  |
| Pecq                                 | 11         | 20 | 63           | 53  | 19      | 7  | 53          | 57  | 1 015                             | 1 058 | 2 073 | 14            | 1             |  |
| Péronnes                             | 13         | 5  | 59           | 49  | 8       | 6  | 46          | 40  | 684                               | 689   | 1 373 | 16            | 2             |  |
| Péruwelz                             | 62         | 49 | 221          | 226 | 67      | 67 | 197         | 202 | 3 924                             | 4 181 | 8 105 | 61            | 8             |  |
| Pipaix                               | 10         | 10 | 43           | 47  | 12      | 9  | 52          | 57  | 659                               | 707   | 1 366 | 14            | 4             |  |
| Popuelles                            | 1          | -  | 3            | 4   | 2       | 3  | 4           | 6   | 89                                | 81    | 170   | -             | -             |  |
| Pottes                               | 9          | 12 | 18           | 24  | 16      | 6  | 16          | 23  | 619                               | 653   | 1 272 | 11            | 2             |  |
| Quartes                              | 1          | 1  | 2            | 3   | 1       | 1  | 5           | 8   | 109                               | 102   | 211   | 4             | -             |  |
| Ramegnies-Chin                       | 3          | 2  | 66           | 34  | 7       | 8  | 48          | 38  | 795                               | 531   | 1 326 | 1             | 1             |  |
| Rongy                                | 4          | 3  | 25           | 28  | 6       | 10 | 23          | 22  | 574                               | 611   | 1 185 | 9             | 1             |  |
| Roucourt                             | 8          | 11 | 28           | 21  | 8       | 6  | 23          | 27  | 453                               | 485   | 938   | 6             | -             |  |
| Rumes                                | 15         | 13 | 42           | 42  | 7       | 11 | 34          | 38  | 992                               | 1 006 | 1 998 | 16            | 1             |  |
| Rumillies                            | 13         | 4  | 47           | 46  | 11      | 15 | 39          | 37  | 920                               | 954   | 1 874 | 7             | 2             |  |
| Russeignies                          | 4          | 4  | 13           | 19  | 4       | 2  | 20          | 11  | 278                               | 270   | 548   | 4             | -             |  |
| Saint-Léger                          | 8          | 7  | 24           | 23  | 7       | 5  | 21          | 18  | 345                               | 354   | 699   | 2             | -             |  |

## PROVINCE DE HAINAUT (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements    | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                      | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès        |              | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total          |               |               |
|                                      | M          | F          | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>TOURNAI (suite) |            |            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Saint-Maur                           | 2          | 3          | 14           | 13           | 6            | 4            | 19           | 16           | 213                               | 207           | 420            | 4             | -             |
| Taintignies                          | 12         | 6          | 42           | 46           | 15           | 31           | 37           | 43           | 1 255                             | 1 335         | 2 590          | 14            | 2             |
| Templeuve                            | 22         | 19         | 72           | 84           | 28           | 39           | 102          | 111          | 1 846                             | 1 947         | 3 793          | 38            | 8             |
| Thieulain                            | 3          | 5          | 11           | 6            | 4            | 2            | 11           | 7            | 264                               | 281           | 545            | 5             | -             |
| Thimougies                           | -          | 2          | 5            | 3            | 2            | 2            | 12           | 8            | 98                                | 113           | 211            | 1             | -             |
| Tournai                              | 239        | 219        | 1 346        | 1 093        | 257          | 228          | 1 233        | 1 060        | 15 797                            | 17 093        | 32 890         | 244           | 36            |
| Vaulx                                | 9          | 13         | 92           | 88           | 14           | 11           | 43           | 43           | 842                               | 899           | 1 741          | 5             | 1             |
| Velaines                             | 8          | 4          | 37           | 26           | 13           | 13           | 22           | 17           | 638                               | 595           | 1 233          | 11            | 1             |
| Vezone                               | 11         | 5          | 22           | 24           | 6            | 8            | 18           | 14           | 506                               | 532           | 1 038          | 7             | 4             |
| Warchin                              | 5          | 4          | 50           | 56           | 5            | 7            | 51           | 66           | 558                               | 608           | 1 166          | 13            | 1             |
| Warcoing                             | 5          | 3          | 30           | 24           | 7            | 9            | 28           | 22           | 540                               | 566           | 1 106          | 7             | -             |
| Wasmes-Audemez-                      |            |            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Briffoeil                            | 3          | 2          | 9            | 9            | 7            | 3            | 8            | 6            | 207                               | 227           | 434            | 1             | 1             |
| Wez-Velvain                          | 11         | 4          | 13           | 18           | 9            | 11           | 24           | 27           | 483                               | 585           | 1 068          | 2             | 1             |
| Wiers                                | 18         | 26         | 44           | 42           | 17           | 20           | 50           | 53           | 1 322                             | 1 431         | 2 753          | 26            | -             |
| Willaupuis                           | 1          | 1          | 18           | 23           | 7            | 8            | 16           | 11           | 230                               | 273           | 503            | 3             | -             |
| Willemeau                            | 3          | 2          | 23           | 22           | 11           | 10           | 18           | 19           | 321                               | 308           | 629            | 3             | 1             |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>959</b> | <b>950</b> | <b>4 715</b> | <b>4 342</b> | <b>1 125</b> | <b>1 018</b> | <b>4 414</b> | <b>4 171</b> | <b>73 167</b>                     | <b>76 514</b> | <b>149 681</b> | <b>1 068</b>  | <b>162</b>    |
| RECAPITULATION                       |            |            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Arr. d'Ath                           | 476        | 413        | 1 999        | 2 116        | 593          | 523          | 1 892        | 1 997        | 36 559                            | 38 207        | 74 766         | 545           | 76            |
| Arr. de Charleroi                    | 3 031      | 2 805      | 18 529       | 17 693       | 3 282        | 2 821        | 8 515        | 17 826       | 222 201                           | 235 547       | 457 748        | 3 607         | 813           |
| Arr. de Mons                         | 1 856      | 1 752      | 8 076        | 8 411        | 1 908        | 1 778        | 7 856        | 8 331        | 127 023                           | 137 382       | 264 405        | 2 035         | 294           |
| Arr. de Mouscron                     | 502        | 492        | 1 577        | 1 611        | 531          | 449          | 1 485        | 1 499        | 35 451                            | 37 465        | 72 916         | 550           | 61            |
| Arr. de Soignies                     | 1 129      | 1 069      | 6 029        | 5 896        | 1 240        | 992          | 5 757        | 5 767        | 80 280                            | 84 883        | 165 163        | 1 223         | 235           |
| Arr. de Thuin                        | 968        | 884        | 4 594        | 4 600        | 1 006        | 887          | 4 243        | 4 200        | 67 205                            | 70 742        | 137 947        | 1 166         | 166           |
| Arr. de Tournai                      | 959        | 950        | 4 715        | 4 342        | 1 125        | 1 018        | 4 414        | 4 171        | 73 167                            | 76 514        | 149 681        | 1 068         | 162           |
| La Province                          | 8 921      | 8 365      | 45 519       | 44 669       | 9 685        | 8 468        | 44 162       | 43 791       | 641 886                           | 680 740       | 1 322 626      | 10 194        | 1 807         |

## PROVINCE DE LIEGE

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |    |              |     | Sorties |    |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |       |        | Ma-<br>riagés | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----|--------------|-----|---------|----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances |    | Immigrations |     | Décès   |    | Emigrations |     | M                                 | F     | Total  |               |               |
|                                   | M          | F  | M            | F   | M       | F  | M           | F   | M                                 | F     | Total  |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE HUY             |            |    |              |     |         |    |             |     |                                   |       |        |               |               |
| Abée                              | 3          | 4  | 12           | 16  | 4       | 2  | 20          | 17  | 213                               | 254   | 467    | 5             | 2             |
| Aineffe                           | -          | -  | 6            | 4   | 1       | -  | 6           | 5   | 93                                | 79    | 172    | 3             | 3             |
| Amay                              | 56         | 36 | 182          | 208 | 65      | 82 | 180         | 170 | 3 675                             | 4 008 | 7 683  | 57            | 9             |
| Ampsin                            | 18         | 20 | 142          | 124 | 27      | 19 | 104         | 95  | 1 582                             | 1 654 | 3 236  | 36            | 4             |
| Antheit                           | 22         | 14 | 114          | 112 | 26      | 29 | 135         | 145 | 1 539                             | 1 725 | 3 264  | 26            | -             |
| Bas-Oha                           | 10         | 3  | 49           | 39  | 9       | 6  | 50          | 44  | 612                               | 649   | 1 261  | 12            | 3             |
| Ben-Ahin                          | 21         | 10 | 100          | 124 | 23      | 22 | 73          | 89  | 1 286                             | 1 344 | 2 630  | 29            | 2             |
| Bois-et-Borsu                     | 7          | 5  | 21           | 18  | 1       | 2  | 24          | 17  | 346                               | 349   | 695    | 9             | 1             |
| Burdinne                          | 4          | 3  | 17           | 11  | 3       | 6  | 12          | 12  | 299                               | 331   | 630    | 3             | -             |
| Chapon-Seraing                    | 4          | 1  | 10           | 11  | 1       | 4  | 14          | 12  | 241                               | 208   | 449    | 5             | -             |
| Clavier                           | 7          | 3  | 33           | 36  | 13      | 7  | 40          | 45  | 551                               | 584   | 1 135  | 10            | -             |
| Clermont-sous-Huy                 | 2          | 1  | 22           | 22  | 13      | 8  | 48          | 43  | 340                               | 366   | 706    | 7             | -             |
| Comblain-Fairon                   | 8          | 5  | 52           | 47  | 8       | 1  | 44          | 42  | 591                               | 597   | 1 188  | 13            | -             |
| Couthuin                          | 11         | 19 | 46           | 53  | 22      | 17 | 65          | 50  | 927                               | 1 012 | 1 939  | 13            | 7             |
| Ehein                             | 2          | -  | 16           | 7   | -       | -  | 10          | 8   | 154                               | 146   | 300    | -             | 1             |
| Ellemelle                         | 2          | -  | 10           | 7   | -       | 1  | 4           | 6   | 91                                | 102   | 193    | 4             | 1             |
| Ernonheid                         | 1          | 1  | 10           | 15  | 3       | -  | 4           | 4   | 74                                | 79    | 153    | 1             | -             |
| Ferrières                         | 8          | 8  | 22           | 38  | 7       | 7  | 23          | 25  | 452                               | 543   | 995    | 9             | -             |
| Filot                             | 2          | 2  | 16           | 21  | 2       | 4  | 7           | 8   | 165                               | 156   | 321    | 2             | -             |
| Fize-Fontaine                     | 5          | 4  | 15           | 15  | 2       | 4  | 14          | 21  | 245                               | 287   | 532    | 3             | 1             |
| Flône                             | -          | 1  | 5            | 7   | 3       | 3  | 4           | 7   | 113                               | 181   | 294    | 1             | 1             |
| Fraiture                          | 2          | 2  | 8            | 8   | 1       | -  | 7           | 13  | 187                               | 212   | 399    | 4             | 1             |
| Hamoir                            | 5          | 6  | 44           | 38  | 9       | 7  | 44          | 39  | 714                               | 766   | 1 480  | 9             | 2             |
| Hannêche                          | -          | 2  | 8            | 6   | -       | 2  | 7           | 6   | 119                               | 108   | 227    | 1             | 1             |
| Harzé                             | 6          | 5  | 34           | 33  | 3       | 10 | 26          | 17  | 494                               | 521   | 1 015  | 5             | -             |
| Hermalle-sous-Huy                 | 8          | 9  | 134          | 120 | 11      | 14 | 59          | 66  | 804                               | 810   | 1 614  | 14            | 3             |
| Héron                             | 5          | 1  | 36           | 35  | 4       | 5  | 13          | 11  | 421                               | 444   | 865    | 7             | -             |
| Hody                              | 1          | 4  | 8            | 13  | 1       | 2  | 10          | 9   | 113                               | 146   | 259    | 2             | -             |
| Huccorgne                         | 2          | 5  | 19           | 16  | 5       | 3  | 14          | 16  | 282                               | 307   | 589    | 3             | -             |
| Huy                               | 86         | 78 | 504          | 532 | 98      | 92 | 531         | 516 | 6 002                             | 6 857 | 12 859 | 85            | 22            |
| Jehay-Bodegnée                    | 6          | 3  | 35           | 26  | 6       | 9  | 29          | 30  | 507                               | 550   | 1 057  | 6             | 1             |
| Lamontzée                         | -          | 1  | 5            | 4   | -       | -  | 4           | 4   | 105                               | 97    | 202    | 1             | -             |
| Landenne                          | 13         | 8  | 40           | 46  | 13      | 16 | 37          | 29  | 784                               | 856   | 1 640  | 10            | 1             |
| Lavoir                            | 1          | 1  | 4            | 9   | 1       | 1  | 14          | 5   | 111                               | 123   | 234    | -             | -             |
| Les Avins                         | 6          | 3  | 9            | 15  | 4       | 6  | 8           | 10  | 245                               | 238   | 483    | 4             | -             |
| Lorcé                             | 1          | 1  | 6            | 7   | 2       | 2  | 6           | 8   | 129                               | 141   | 270    | 2             | -             |
| Marchin                           | 24         | 27 | 108          | 104 | 31      | 18 | 123         | 113 | 2 128                             | 2 113 | 4 241  | 36            | 8             |
| Marneffe                          | 2          | 2  | 22           | 19  | 7       | 2  | 16          | 16  | 298                               | 308   | 606    | 9             | -             |
| Modave                            | 2          | 2  | 28           | 26  | 3       | 6  | 17          | 22  | 284                               | 302   | 586    | 6             | 1             |
| Moha                              | 7          | 8  | 56           | 53  | 12      | 12 | 34          | 42  | 761                               | 789   | 1 550  | 11            | 1             |
| Nandrin                           | 1          | 6  | 39           | 44  | 6       | 8  | 23          | 29  | 530                               | 568   | 1 098  | 10            | -             |
| Neuville-en-Condroz               | 11         | 17 | 139          | 127 | 14      | 11 | 55          | 62  | 1 430                             | 1 447 | 2 877  | 24            | -             |
| Ocquier                           | 2          | 1  | 8            | 19  | 4       | 4  | 7           | 11  | 272                               | 316   | 588    | 4             | 1             |
| Ombret-Rawsa                      | 6          | 6  | 49           | 48  | 13      | 4  | 38          | 37  | 472                               | 503   | 975    | 10            | -             |
| Oteppe                            | 3          | 1  | 18           | 18  | 10      | 2  | 9           | 18  | 278                               | 276   | 554    | 2             | -             |
| Ouffet                            | 14         | 11 | 43           | 50  | 13      | 9  | 54          | 50  | 818                               | 812   | 1 630  | 20            | -             |
| Outrelouxhe                       | -          | 1  | 9            | 6   | 1       | 1  | 1           | 1   | 66                                | 57    | 123    | 1             | 1             |
| Pailhe                            | -          | 1  | 17           | 19  | 3       | 3  | 10          | 5   | 118                               | 120   | 238    | -             | -             |
| Pouleur                           | 17         | 7  | 60           | 41  | 16      | 13 | 47          | 44  | 880                               | 933   | 1 813  | 14            | 2             |
| Ramelot                           | -          | 1  | 9            | 3   | 3       | 1  | 7           | 7   | 95                                | 101   | 196    | 3             | -             |

## PROVINCE DE LIEGE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements    | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                      | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |
|                                      | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE HUY (suite)</b> |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Saint-Séverin                        | 6          | 4          | 31           | 34           | 6          | 2          | 16           | 18           | 287                               | 302           | 589           | 3             | 2             |
| Seilles                              | 42         | 41         | 158          | 121          | 26         | 19         | 133          | 128          | 2 349                             | 2 474         | 4 823         | 40            | 5             |
| Seny                                 | 2          | 1          | 14           | 8            | 12         | -          | 11           | 11           | 133                               | 130           | 263           | 3             | -             |
| Seraing-le-Château                   | -          | -          | -            | 1            | -          | -          | 3            | 6            | 97                                | 110           | 207           | 2             | -             |
| Soheit-Tinlot                        | 2          | 1          | 17           | 19           | -          | 2          | 12           | 11           | 193                               | 225           | 418           | 4             | 2             |
| Strée                                | 6          | 7          | 27           | 27           | 6          | 6          | 17           | 31           | 493                               | 485           | 978           | 7             | 2             |
| Tavler                               | 5          | 6          | 48           | 43           | 8          | 8          | 23           | 30           | 477                               | 493           | 970           | 8             | 3             |
| Terwagne                             | 3          | 5          | 10           | 13           | 2          | 3          | 11           | 4            | 165                               | 171           | 336           | 3             | -             |
| Tihange                              | 15         | 13         | 146          | 154          | 18         | 30         | 205          | 201          | 1 359                             | 1 340         | 2 699         | 12            | 2             |
| Vaux-et-Borset                       | 1          | 4          | 17           | 20           | 6          | 7          | 32           | 24           | 267                               | 298           | 565           | 4             | -             |
| Verlaine                             | 13         | 12         | 39           | 41           | 17         | 10         | 33           | 39           | 755                               | 778           | 1 533         | 13            | 3             |
| Vierset-Barse                        | 14         | 8          | 52           | 54           | 8          | 10         | 46           | 55           | 762                               | 758           | 1 520         | 15            | 1             |
| Vieuxville                           | -          | 2          | 4            | 8            | 1          | 4          | 9            | 11           | 124                               | 138           | 262           | 2             | -             |
| Vieux-Walleffe                       | 1          | 1          | 11           | 11           | 2          | 5          | 10           | 10           | 97                                | 96            | 193           | 4             | -             |
| Villers-aux-Tours                    | -          | 2          | 12           | 16           | 4          | 3          | 11           | 9            | 170                               | 196           | 366           | 1             | -             |
| Villers-le-Bouillet                  | 12         | 5          | 150          | 146          | 19         | 17         | 53           | 56           | 1 063                             | 1 143         | 2 206         | 12            | 1             |
| Villers-le-Temple                    | 7          | 4          | 36           | 37           | 6          | 5          | 24           | 26           | 421                               | 412           | 833           | 6             | 1             |
| Vinalmont                            | 9          | 5          | 34           | 42           | 11         | 13         | 37           | 36           | 470                               | 531           | 1 001         | 6             | -             |
| Vyle-et-Tharoul                      | 4          | 6          | 10           | 12           | 7          | 4          | 12           | 10           | 200                               | 198           | 398           | 3             | -             |
| Wanze                                | 18         | 11         | 83           | 79           | 17         | 15         | 80           | 68           | 1 194                             | 1 376         | 2 570         | 13            | 1             |
| Waret-l'Evêque                       | 6          | 4          | 9            | 7            | 5          | 7          | 6            | 6            | 315                               | 319           | 634           | 3             | 2             |
| Warnant-Dreye                        | 7          | 4          | 22           | 28           | 9          | 10         | 41           | 34           | 403                               | 430           | 833           | 4             | 1             |
| Warzée                               | 4          | 5          | 14           | 12           | 3          | 2          | 21           | 17           | 253                               | 274           | 527           | 3             | 1             |
| Werbomont                            | 3          | 1          | 10           | 9            | 2          | 4          | 9            | 7            | 201                               | 223           | 424           | 4             | 1             |
| Xhoris                               | 3          | 4          | 26           | 34           | 4          | 9          | 21           | 26           | 436                               | 492           | 928           | 13            | 1             |
| Yernée-Fraigneux                     | 2          | 1          | 5            | 5            | 5          | 2          | 5            | 9            | 158                               | 163           | 321           | 3             | 1             |
| <i>Total</i>                         | <i>609</i> | <i>517</i> | <i>3 384</i> | <i>3 401</i> | <i>731</i> | <i>684</i> | <i>3 012</i> | <i>2 984</i> | <i>45 878</i>                     | <i>49 030</i> | <i>94 908</i> | <i>742</i>    | <i>107</i>    |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE LIEGE</b>       |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Alleur                               | 42         | 36         | 268          | 306          | 49         | 44         | 213          | 226          | 3 799                             | 4 143         | 7 942         | 54            | 5             |
| Angleur                              | 77         | 56         | 614          | 619          | 103        | 78         | 559          | 540          | 6 123                             | 6 546         | 12 669        | 97            | 19            |
| Ans                                  | 118        | 109        | 708          | 729          | 135        | 118        | 686          | 646          | 8 055                             | 8 679         | 16 734        | 128           | 21            |
| Anthisnes                            | 4          | 8          | 37           | 32           | 9          | 10         | 48           | 29           | 720                               | 698           | 1 418         | 12            | 1             |
| Argenteau                            | 7          | 9          | 50           | 52           | 5          | 3          | 47           | 36           | 631                               | 653           | 1 284         | 6             | 2             |
| Awans                                | 16         | 17         | 98           | 98           | 27         | 14         | 59           | 75           | 1 426                             | 1 486         | 2 912         | 16            | 3             |
| Awirs                                | 16         | 19         | 74           | 79           | 21         | 14         | 95           | 104          | 1 498                             | 1 531         | 3 029         | 28            | 5             |
| Ayeneux                              | 9          | 9          | 56           | 54           | 11         | 5          | 66           | 60           | 678                               | 717           | 1 395         | 10            | -             |
| Aywaille                             | 27         | 27         | 125          | 121          | 33         | 27         | 114          | 105          | 1 842                             | 1 982         | 3 824         | 29            | 3             |
| Barchon                              | 3          | 3          | 24           | 27           | 4          | 1          | 26           | 25           | 312                               | 327           | 639           | 5             | 1             |
| Bassenge                             | 5          | 9          | 30           | 32           | 8          | 7          | 21           | 24           | 394                               | 419           | 813           | 3             | 1             |
| Beaufays                             | 16         | 10         | 113          | 123          | 8          | 16         | 61           | 73           | 1 274                             | 1 311         | 2 585         | 15            | 4             |
| Bellaire                             | 13         | 18         | 68           | 76           | 13         | 23         | 50           | 53           | 980                               | 982           | 1 962         | 11            | 4             |
| Berneau                              | 7          | 6          | 23           | 18           | 5          | 5          | 22           | 17           | 319                               | 307           | 626           | 4             | -             |
| Beyne-Heusay                         | 60         | 49         | 279          | 253          | 59         | 52         | 228          | 215          | 3 490                             | 3 673         | 7 163         | 45            | 9             |
| Bierset                              | 6          | 13         | 78           | 74           | 8          | 5          | 60           | 63           | 638                               | 633           | 1 271         | 7             | 1             |
| Boirs                                | 5          | 6          | 17           | 11           | 5          | 3          | 22           | 26           | 365                               | 364           | 729           | 8             | -             |
| Bombaye                              | 4          | 5          | 25           | 20           | 2          | 3          | 14           | 18           | 314                               | 290           | 604           | 3             | -             |
| Boncelles                            | 22         | 22         | 176          | 157          | 25         | 20         | 144          | 127          | 1 655                             | 1 764         | 3 419         | 17            | 4             |
| Bressoux                             | 89         | 79         | 733          | 640          | 105        | 103        | 721          | 714          | 6 161                             | 6 810         | 12 971        | 105           | 33            |
| Cerexhe-Heuseux                      | 2          | 7          | 39           | 33           | 3          | 3          | 11           | 15           | 418                               | 472           | 890           | 8             | 3             |
| Chaufontaine                         | 11         | 12         | 110          | 106          | 30         | 14         | 96           | 99           | 1 320                             | 1 451         | 2 771         | 22            | 3             |
| Chênée                               | 76         | 63         | 392          | 406          | 85         | 92         | 419          | 444          | 5 799                             | 6 362         | 12 161        | 93            | 22            |
| Cheratte                             | 38         | 34         | 199          | 141          | 23         | 21         | 158          | 152          | 2 421                             | 2 276         | 4 697         | 26            | 4             |

## PROVINCE DE LIEGE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements  | Entrées    |     |              |       | Sorties |       |             |       | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |        |         | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----|--------------|-------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                    | Naissances |     | Immigrations |       | Décès   |       | Emigrations |       | M                                 | F      | Total   |               |               |  |
|                                    | M          | F   | M            | F     | M       | F     | M           | F     |                                   |        |         |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE LIEGE<br>(suite) |            |     |              |       |         |       |             |       |                                   |        |         |               |               |  |
| Comblain-au-Pont                   | 28         | 19  | 120          | 90    | 33      | 28    | 94          | 83    | 1 721                             | 1 808  | 3 529   | 25            | 4             |  |
| Dalhem                             | 8          | 6   | 42           | 36    | 3       | 8     | 35          | 31    | 598                               | 627    | 1 225   | 9             | 2             |  |
| Dolembreux                         | 3          | 9   | 21           | 34    | 1       | 4     | 37          | 31    | 364                               | 360    | 724     | 5             | -             |  |
| Eben-Emael                         | 4          | 6   | 39           | 36    | 11      | 9     | 23          | 31    | 767                               | 784    | 1 551   | 15            | -             |  |
| Embourg                            | 31         | 20  | 248          | 311   | 35      | 29    | 172         | 214   | 2 857                             | 3 213  | 6 070   | 40            | 4             |  |
| Engis                              | 21         | 21  | 84           | 92    | 30      | 28    | 85          | 104   | 1 697                             | 1 835  | 3 532   | 25            | 6             |  |
| Esneux                             | 45         | 37  | 284          | 270   | 33      | 44    | 214         | 203   | 3 138                             | 3 402  | 6 540   | 46            | 10            |  |
| Evegnée-Tignée                     | 3          | 4   | 19           | 28    | -       | 3     | 18          | 19    | 216                               | 231    | 447     | 5             | -             |  |
| Feneur                             | -          | 2   | 14           | 15    | -       | 2     | 5           | 4     | 156                               | 151    | 307     | 1             | -             |  |
| Fexhe-Slins                        | 6          | 8   | 57           | 53    | 2       | 8     | 39          | 32    | 518                               | 519    | 1 037   | 5             | -             |  |
| Flémalle-Grande                    | 46         | 37  | 212          | 224   | 68      | 35    | 223         | 226   | 3 162                             | 3 408  | 6 570   | 40            | 10            |  |
| Flémalle-Haute                     | 46         | 44  | 296          | 333   | 47      | 56    | 248         | 234   | 3 943                             | 4 268  | 8 211   | 44            | 13            |  |
| Fléron                             | 36         | 38  | 204          | 245   | 32      | 28    | 189         | 201   | 2 626                             | 2 877  | 5 503   | 37            | 8             |  |
| Foos                               | 1          | 3   | 12           | 12    | 2       | 7     | 16          | 13    | 194                               | 221    | 415     | -             | -             |  |
| Forêt                              | 42         | 33  | 123          | 148   | 24      | 35    | 163         | 151   | 2 443                             | 2 497  | 4 940   | 37            | 5             |  |
| Fraipont                           | 10         | 12  | 105          | 129   | 9       | 14    | 45          | 41    | 846                               | 911    | 1 757   | 15            | 2             |  |
| Glain                              | 22         | 15  | 110          | 99    | 7       | 17    | 155         | 143   | 1 323                             | 1 411  | 2 734   | 27            | 2             |  |
| Glons                              | 18         | 14  | 34           | 36    | 14      | 14    | 34          | 35    | 1 185                             | 1 234  | 2 419   | 16            | 2             |  |
| Gomzé-Andoumont                    | -          | 1   | 20           | 18    | -       | 1     | 14          | 11    | 197                               | 207    | 404     | 1             | -             |  |
| Grâce-Hollogne                     | 95         | 98  | 470          | 433   | 104     | 95    | 397         | 347   | 7 475                             | 7 967  | 15 442  | 97            | 12            |  |
| Grivegnée                          | 134        | 118 | 831          | 865   | 162     | 151   | 832         | 873   | 10 541                            | 11 897 | 22 438  | 165           | 46            |  |
| Haccourt                           | 24         | 28  | 83           | 81    | 24      | 24    | 120         | 116   | 1 766                             | 1 877  | 3 643   | 33            | -             |  |
| Hermalle-sous-Argenteau            | 14         | 16  | 92           | 88    | 12      | 8     | 68          | 90    | 1 182                             | 1 284  | 2 466   | 19            | 7             |  |
| Hermée                             | 16         | 18  | 182          | 182   | 10      | 13    | 51          | 80    | 1 300                             | 1 288  | 2 588   | 15            | 1             |  |
| Herstal                            | 168        | 216 | 1 049        | 1 056 | 217     | 213   | 1 026       | 940   | 13 937                            | 15 272 | 29 209  | 220           | 42            |  |
| Heure-le-Romain                    | 6          | 9   | 75           | 61    | 14      | 7     | 59          | 45    | 844                               | 870    | 1 714   | 14            | 4             |  |
| Hognoul                            | 5          | 3   | 32           | 38    | 5       | 6     | 11          | 18    | 275                               | 309    | 584     | 9             | 2             |  |
| Horion-Hozémont                    | 24         | 12  | 108          | 86    | 36      | 39    | 101         | 86    | 1 723                             | 1 804  | 3 527   | 34            | 4             |  |
| Housse                             | 8          | 6   | 82           | 96    | 4       | 1     | 30          | 30    | 516                               | 567    | 1 083   | 5             | -             |  |
| Houtain-Saint-Siméon               | 5          | 5   | 42           | 43    | 9       | 6     | 28          | 37    | 682                               | 710    | 1 392   | 4             | 2             |  |
| Ivoz-Ramet                         | 31         | 35  | 203          | 228   | 40      | 40    | 194         | 200   | 3 106                             | 3 195  | 6 301   | 46            | 10            |  |
| Jemeppe                            | 76         | 78  | 393          | 395   | 80      | 101   | 418         | 383   | 5 776                             | 6 304  | 12 080  | 85            | 20            |  |
| Jupille-sur-Meuse                  | 49         | 64  | 349          | 323   | 83      | 62    | 367         | 405   | 5 496                             | 5 925  | 11 421  | 99            | 22            |  |
| Juprelle                           | 4          | 7   | 24           | 44    | 12      | 8     | 24          | 37    | 476                               | 556    | 1 032   | 7             | -             |  |
| Lanaye                             | 8          | 4   | 26           | 30    | 9       | 7     | 36          | 31    | 511                               | 480    | 991     | 6             | -             |  |
| Lantin                             | 6          | 5   | 21           | 18    | 3       | 1     | 8           | 8     | 259                               | 267    | 526     | 1             | -             |  |
| Liège                              | 868        | 893 | 5 037        | 4 780 | 1 113   | 1 181 | 5 384       | 5 294 | 66 562                            | 74 840 | 141 402 | 1 056         | 287           |  |
| Liers                              | 5          | 11  | 161          | 195   | 12      | 15    | 42          | 30    | 1 019                             | 1 031  | 2 050   | 15            | -             |  |
| Lixhe                              | 11         | 9   | 40           | 39    | 10      | 8     | 38          | 38    | 692                               | 717    | 1 409   | 9             | 2             |  |
| Loncin                             | 22         | 24  | 113          | 122   | 31      | 22    | 126         | 113   | 1 442                             | 1 548  | 2 990   | 15            | 3             |  |
| Louveigné                          | 17         | 11  | 99           | 131   | 24      | 21    | 59          | 80    | 1 100                             | 1 306  | 2 406   | 22            | -             |  |
| Magnée                             | 10         | 6   | 74           | 75    | 10      | 2     | 18          | 29    | 618                               | 660    | 1 278   | 9             | -             |  |
| Melen                              | 19         | 12  | 51           | 57    | 16      | 8     | 62          | 47    | 958                               | 1 006  | 1 964   | 13            | 2             |  |
| Micheroux                          | 11         | 7   | 44           | 37    | 9       | 6     | 148         | 54    | 607                               | 561    | 1 168   | 6             | 2             |  |
| Milmort                            | 15         | 15  | 136          | 137   | 12      | 9     | 79          | 70    | 1 193                             | 1 250  | 2 443   | 13            | 3             |  |
| Mons-lez-Liège                     | 30         | 24  | 131          | 146   | 31      | 36    | 130         | 138   | 2 455                             | 2 663  | 5 118   | 33            | 5             |  |
| Montegnée                          | 73         | 86  | 369          | 341   | 65      | 53    | 383         | 326   | 5 850                             | 6 123  | 11 973  | 88            | 13            |  |
| Mortier                            | 6          | 5   | 31           | 26    | 4       | 4     | 46          | 24    | 368                               | 341    | 709     | 5             | -             |  |
| Mortroux                           | 3          | -   | 15           | 18    | 4       | 3     | 15          | 18    | 210                               | 195    | 405     | 3             | 1             |  |
| Nessonvaux                         | 10         | 18  | 40           | 45    | 6       | 8     | 34          | 56    | 455                               | 509    | 964     | 5             | 1             |  |

## PROVINCE DE LIEGE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements      | Entrées      |              |               |               | Sorties      |              |               |               | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Naissances   |              | Immigrations  |               | Décès        |              | Emigrations   |               | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
|  | M            | F            | M             | F             | M            | F            | M             | F             |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE LIEGE (suite)</b> |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Othée                                  | 8            | 5            | 31            | 28            | 8            | 5            | 41            | 36            | 633                               | 667            | 1 300          | 14            | -             |
| Ougrée                                 | 103          | 101          | 740           | 661           | 142          | 140          | 765           | 770           | 9 466                             | 10 215         | 19 681         | 159           | 41            |
| Oupeye                                 | 36           | 34           | 292           | 294           | 25           | 22           | 121           | 133           | 2 297                             | 2 412          | 4 709          | 30            | 4             |
| Paifve                                 | 5            | 4            | 16            | 18            | 6            | 2            | 18            | 11            | 244                               | 244            | 488            | 4             | -             |
| Plainevaux                             | 14           | 8            | 111           | 104           | 12           | 8            | 57            | 53            | 842                               | 898            | 1 740          | 15            | -             |
| Queue-du-Bois                          | 8            | 7            | 59            | 72            | 13           | 11           | 56            | 63            | 896                               | 888            | 1 784          | 15            | 1             |
| Retinne                                | 29           | 28           | 162           | 139           | 21           | 19           | 180           | 191           | 2 051                             | 2 076          | 4 127          | 32            | 3             |
| Richelle                               | 2            | 7            | 23            | 27            | 2            | 1            | 26            | 28            | 402                               | 421            | 823            | 4             | -             |
| Roclenge-sur-Geer                      | 5            | 4            | 40            | 42            | 5            | 4            | 48            | 40            | 496                               | 504            | 1 000          | 5             | -             |
| Rocourt                                | 38           | 25           | 256           | 238           | 25           | 31           | 208           | 227           | 2 434                             | 2 626          | 5 060          | 29            | 11            |
| Romsée                                 | 34           | 28           | 144           | 157           | 25           | 17           | 137           | 159           | 1 920                             | 2 002          | 3 922          | 30            | 2             |
| Rothaux-Rimièze                        | 15           | 4            | 59            | 54            | 10           | 4            | 54            | 50            | 840                               | 882            | 1 722          | 17            | 1             |
| Rouvreux                               | 11           | 5            | 44            | 47            | 8            | 10           | 37            | 41            | 607                               | 565            | 1 172          | 8             | -             |
| Saint-André                            | 5            | -            | 15            | 12            | 2            | -            | 9             | 16            | 193                               | 181            | 374            | 4             | -             |
| Saint-Nicolas                          | 66           | 58           | 392           | 341           | 62           | 65           | 330           | 302           | 4 935                             | 5 246          | 10 181         | 59            | 19            |
| Saint-Remy                             | 8            | 5            | 53            | 45            | 2            | 2            | 19            | 20            | 503                               | 494            | 997            | 10            | -             |
| Saive                                  | 13           | 22           | 143           | 152           | 15           | 11           | 83            | 86            | 1 358                             | 1 405          | 2 763          | 20            | 2             |
| Seraing                                | 250          | 206          | 1 136         | 1 013         | 320          | 290          | 1 055         | 985           | 19 873                            | 21 112         | 40 985         | 292           | 70            |
| Slins                                  | 7            | 6            | 21            | 16            | 4            | 6            | 13            | 20            | 433                               | 422            | 855            | 7             | 1             |
| Sougné-Remouchamps                     | 12           | 19           | 88            | 91            | 14           | 15           | 75            | 82            | 1 137                             | 1 205          | 2 342          | 19            | 2             |
| Soumagne                               | 37           | 28           | 177           | 162           | 29           | 23           | 126           | 135           | 2 811                             | 2 929          | 5 740          | 37            | 4             |
| Sprimont                               | 26           | 22           | 169           | 164           | 33           | 33           | 132           | 121           | 1 952                             | 2 153          | 4 105          | 29            | 7             |
| Tilff                                  | 37           | 23           | 212           | 203           | 38           | 39           | 187           | 198           | 2 595                             | 2 830          | 5 425          | 46            | 6             |
| Tilleur                                | 27           | 28           | 198           | 185           | 31           | 28           | 234           | 190           | 2 695                             | 2 799          | 5 494          | 36            | -             |
| Trembleur                              | 21           | 26           | 120           | 99            | 16           | 12           | 59            | 36            | 1 364                             | 1 331          | 2 695          | 18            | 1             |
| Vaux-sous-Chèvremont                   | 32           | 43           | 196           | 221           | 50           | 45           | 193           | 215           | 2 819                             | 2 942          | 5 761          | 31            | 7             |
| Velroux                                | 5            | 2            | 16            | 13            | 6            | 6            | 12            | 7             | 243                               | 241            | 484            | 3             | -             |
| Villers-l'Evêque                       | 9            | 12           | 45            | 42            | 3            | 9            | 28            | 21            | 554                               | 558            | 1 112          | 10            | 2             |
| Villers-Saint-Siméon                   | 2            | 3            | 11            | 13            | 3            | -            | 19            | 18            | 144                               | 156            | 300            | 1             | -             |
| Visé                                   | 40           | 44           | 222           | 233           | 33           | 31           | 216           | 224           | 3 291                             | 3 534          | 6 825          | 58            | 3             |
| Vivegnis                               | 20           | 24           | 150           | 156           | 31           | 29           | 112           | 103           | 2 018                             | 2 144          | 4 162          | 35            | 5             |
| Voroux-lez-Liers                       | 10           | 7            | 38            | 30            | 8            | 2            | 40            | 39            | 417                               | 413            | 830            | 9             | 1             |
| Vottem                                 | 43           | 50           | 370           | 220           | 71           | 44           | 384           | 258           | 4 066                             | 3 979          | 8 045          | 57            | 10            |
| Wandre                                 | 44           | 30           | 207           | 199           | 48           | 39           | 206           | 227           | 3 381                             | 3 492          | 6 873          | 54            | 12            |
| Warsage                                | 8            | 4            | 21            | 17            | 7            | 6            | 19            | 25            | 539                               | 515            | 1 054          | 3             | -             |
| Wihogne                                | 3            | 3            | 18            | 18            | 6            | 2            | 18            | 20            | 252                               | 271            | 523            | 6             | -             |
| Wonck                                  | 11           | 9            | 30            | 25            | 17           | 9            | 26            | 26            | 652                               | 645            | 1 297          | 11            | 1             |
| <b>Total</b>                           | <b>3 880</b> | <b>3 730</b> | <b>22 808</b> | <b>22 193</b> | <b>4 449</b> | <b>4 229</b> | <b>21 421</b> | <b>20 912</b> | <b>299 330</b>                    | <b>322 559</b> | <b>621 889</b> | <b>4 513</b>  | <b>923</b>    |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE VERVIERS</b>      |              |              |               |               |              |              |               |               |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Amblève (Amel)                         | 15           | 17           | 30            | 31            | 8            | 9            | 31            | 34            | 1 091                             | 1 057          | 2 148          | 20            | -             |
| Andrimont                              | 46           | 51           | 311           | 298           | 65           | 49           | 263           | 293           | 3 165                             | 3 450          | 6 615          | 59            | 10            |
| Aubel                                  | 29           | 31           | 52            | 54            | 16           | 20           | 47            | 54            | 1 576                             | 1 595          | 3 171          | 15            | 1             |
| Baelen                                 | 18           | 7            | 107           | 93            | 18           | 12           | 82            | 72            | 1 108                             | 1 142          | 2 250          | 18            | 2             |
| Basse-Bodeux                           | -            | 1            | 4             | 4             | 4            | 3            | 9             | 8             | 200                               | 220            | 420            | 3             | -             |
| Battice                                | 27           | 30           | 147           | 145           | 20           | 19           | 123           | 109           | 1 955                             | 1 986          | 3 941          | 20            | 2             |
| Bellevaux-Ligneuville                  | 3            | 7            | 21            | 19            | 8            | 2            | 17            | 21            | 531                               | 580            | 1 111          | 7             | -             |
| Bevercé                                | 19           | 20           | 57            | 73            | 12           | 14           | 43            | 48            | 1 210                             | 1 202          | 2 412          | 23            | 1             |
| Bilstain                               | 6            | 9            | 26            | 36            | 5            | 2            | 32            | 27            | 508                               | 509            | 1 017          | 12            | 1             |
| Rolland                                | 5            | 3            | 16            | 17            | -            | 1            | 20            | 23            | 234                               | 233            | 467            | 8             | 1             |



## PROVINCE DE LIEGE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements     | Entrées    |    |              |     | Sorties |     |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |       |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|---------------------------------------|------------|----|--------------|-----|---------|-----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------|---------------|
|                                       | Naissances |    | Immigrations |     | Décès   |     | Emigrations |     | M                                 | F     | Total  |               |               |
|                                       | M          | F  | M            | F   | M       | F   | M           | F   |                                   |       |        |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE VERVIERS<br>(suite) |            |    |              |     |         |     |             |     |                                   |       |        |               |               |
| Bra                                   | 4          | 2  | 8            | 6   | 6       | 2   | 10          | 12  | 225                               | 220   | 445    | 2             | -             |
| Bullange (Büllingen)                  | 22         | 20 | 28           | 24  | 14      | 8   | 24          | 19  | 1 224                             | 1 178 | 2 402  | 26            | 1             |
| Butgenbach (Bütgenbach)               | 30         | 18 | 31           | 28  | 14      | 17  | 35          | 41  | 1 531                             | 1 524 | 3 055  | 24            | 1             |
| Chaineux                              | 5          | 7  | 64           | 58  | 4       | 8   | 27          | 28  | 523                               | 507   | 1 030  | 9             | -             |
| Charneux                              | 8          | 5  | 21           | 29  | 8       | 5   | 29          | 36  | 515                               | 535   | 1 050  | 17            | 2             |
| Chevron                               | 2          | 4  | 10           | 17  | 4       | 6   | 10          | 20  | 270                               | 270   | 540    | 7             | -             |
| Clermont                              | 12         | 8  | 41           | 37  | 7       | 6   | 30          | 26  | 685                               | 648   | 1 333  | 16            | 1             |
| Crombach                              | 16         | 14 | 22           | 16  | 11      | 9   | 17          | 23  | 1 055                             | 1 030 | 2 085  | 19            | -             |
| Dison                                 | 69         | 70 | 354          | 337 | 59      | 66  | 396         | 351 | 4 201                             | 4 329 | 8 530  | 71            | 9             |
| Eisenborn                             | 18         | 5  | 28           | 28  | 8       | 7   | 41          | 40  | 947                               | 982   | 1 929  | 15            | 3             |
| Ensival                               | 26         | 33 | 168          | 148 | 42      | 58  | 191         | 189 | 2 399                             | 2 686 | 5 085  | 44            | 6             |
| Eupen                                 | 71         | 86 | 263          | 237 | 90      | 109 | 280         | 262 | 7 129                             | 7 893 | 15 022 | 101           | 13            |
| Eynatten                              | 13         | 10 | 186          | 157 | 7       | 9   | 56          | 59  | 948                               | 947   | 1 895  | 12            | 3             |
| Faymonville                           | 4          | 6  | 4            | 9   | 1       | 3   | 10          | 15  | 417                               | 417   | 834    | 6             | -             |
| Francorchamps                         | 6          | 8  | 21           | 21  | 10      | 10  | 24          | 23  | 569                               | 564   | 1 133  | 5             | -             |
| Gemmenich                             | 17         | 14 | 60           | 40  | 15      | 10  | 67          | 55  | 1 306                             | 1 239 | 2 545  | 21            | 4             |
| Goé                                   | 5          | 3  | 30           | 29  | 8       | 10  | 22          | 33  | 399                               | 421   | 820    | 11            | -             |
| Grand-Rechain                         | 9          | 1  | 36           | 37  | 6       | 8   | 23          | 24  | 462                               | 473   | 935    | 7             | 1             |
| Hauset                                | 7          | 4  | 72           | 72  | 8       | 3   | 54          | 46  | 535                               | 516   | 1 051  | 2             | 3             |
| Henri-Chapelle                        | 10         | 12 | 39           | 36  | 11      | 7   | 48          | 44  | 801                               | 761   | 1 562  | 13            | 1             |
| Heppenbach                            | 1          | 8  | 11           | 11  | 11      | 9   | 15          | 14  | 618                               | 597   | 1 215  | 11            | -             |
| Hergenrath                            | 10         | 8  | 74           | 71  | 7       | 7   | 62          | 56  | 786                               | 774   | 1 560  | 10            | 1             |
| Herve                                 | 31         | 25 | 130          | 111 | 20      | 35  | 112         | 117 | 2 055                             | 2 163 | 4 218  | 37            | 6             |
| Heusy                                 | 45         | 32 | 255          | 265 | 29      | 31  | 219         | 212 | 2 955                             | 3 379 | 6 334  | 46            | 6             |
| Hombourg                              | 8          | 3  | 16           | 19  | 7       | 6   | 24          | 28  | 658                               | 633   | 1 291  | 11            | -             |
| Jalhay                                | 18         | 9  | 99           | 100 | 9       | 4   | 26          | 32  | 1 056                             | 1 036 | 2 092  | 5             | -             |
| Julémont                              | 1          | 1  | 6            | 6   | -       | -   | 5           | 5   | 90                                | 101   | 191    | 2             | -             |
| Kettenis                              | 14         | 19 | 92           | 94  | 15      | 12  | 65          | 58  | 1 187                             | 1 231 | 2 418  | 11            | 1             |
| La Calamine (Kelmis)                  | 29         | 33 | 122          | 97  | 27      | 18  | 86          | 106 | 2 723                             | 2 826 | 5 549  | 71            | 4             |
| La Gleize                             | 2          | 2  | 23           | 20  | 6       | 2   | 17          | 16  | 371                               | 387   | 758    | 11            | -             |
| Lambermont                            | 15         | 21 | 103          | 101 | 13      | 17  | 82          | 99  | 1 451                             | 1 529 | 2 980  | 25            | 3             |
| La Reid                               | 12         | 8  | 51           | 46  | 14      | 7   | 30          | 36  | 697                               | 662   | 1 359  | 14            | 2             |
| Lierneux                              | 18         | 20 | 89           | 85  | 30      | 25  | 60          | 53  | 1 343                             | 1 382 | 2 725  | 13            | 2             |
| Limbourg                              | 28         | 20 | 86           | 87  | 27      | 35  | 83          | 77  | 1 804                             | 1 908 | 3 712  | 27            | 5             |
| Lommersweiler                         | 9          | 6  | 10           | 10  | 7       | 9   | 20          | 12  | 573                               | 541   | 1 114  | 7             | -             |
| Lontzen                               | 20         | 18 | 119          | 106 | 9       | 9   | 97          | 82  | 1 290                             | 1 276 | 2 566  | 27            | -             |
| Malmédy                               | 34         | 44 | 173          | 149 | 39      | 27  | 148         | 156 | 3 115                             | 3 360 | 6 475  | 42            | 11            |
| Manderfeld                            | 9          | 8  | 17           | 8   | 7       | 10  | 23          | 17  | 656                               | 683   | 1 339  | 15            | -             |
| Membach                               | 2          | 5  | 13           | 19  | 10      | 7   | 22          | 26  | 460                               | 477   | 937    | 11            | -             |
| Meyerode                              | 6          | 9  | 9            | 11  | 6       | 6   | 9           | 10  | 701                               | 692   | 1 393  | 7             | -             |
| Montzen                               | 13         | 14 | 53           | 45  | 19      | 15  | 53          | 49  | 1 244                             | 1 253 | 2 497  | 24            | 1             |
| Moresnet                              | 13         | 8  | 65           | 51  | 8       | 5   | 59          | 44  | 695                               | 673   | 1 368  | 10            | 1             |
| Neufchâteau                           | 5          | 4  | 12           | 11  | 4       | 1   | 12          | 10  | 234                               | 244   | 478    | 1             | -             |
| Neu-Moresnet                          | 6          | 9  | 52           | 52  | 6       | 5   | 44          | 36  | 621                               | 596   | 1 217  | 5             | 1             |
| Olne                                  | 20         | 19 | 102          | 87  | 9       | 16  | 76          | 60  | 1 276                             | 1 224 | 2 500  | 18            | 1             |
| Pepinster                             | 47         | 33 | 178          | 175 | 38      | 30  | 170         | 180 | 2 549                             | 2 716 | 5 265  | 45            | 6             |
| Petit-Rechain                         | 16         | 19 | 82           | 99  | 15      | 27  | 80          | 83  | 1 395                             | 1 542 | 2 937  | 21            | 3             |
| Polleur                               | 9          | 19 | 98           | 116 | 12      | 16  | 61          | 59  | 1 337                             | 1 319 | 2 656  | 15            | 1             |
| Raeren                                | 24         | 15 | 96           | 107 | 32      | 13  | 70          | 73  | 1 864                             | 2 025 | 3 889  | 28            | 1             |
| Rahier                                | 1          | -  | 5            | 4   | 2       | 1   | 13          | 6   | 114                               | 111   | 225    | 2             | -             |

## PROVINCE DE LILGE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements     | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                       | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès        |              | Émigrations  |              | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
|                                       | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>VERVIERS (suite) |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Recht                                 | 13           | 6            | 11           | 19           | 9            | 12           | 21           | 17           | 759                               | 802            | 1 561          | 13            | 2             |
| Reuland                               | 10           | 10           | 24           | 23           | 9            | 11           | 23           | 18           | 834                               | 810            | 1 644          | 14            | 1             |
| Robertville                           | 16           | 8            | 34           | 23           | 13           | 10           | 23           | 24           | 952                               | 933            | 1 885          | 12            | 1             |
| Rocherath                             | 8            | 5            | 12           | 8            | 8            | 9            | 16           | 13           | 650                               | 688            | 1 338          | 9             | -             |
| Saint-Vith (Sankt-Vith)               | 13           | 12           | 46           | 53           | 15           | 11           | 57           | 62           | 1 467                             | 1 599          | 3 066          | 27            | -             |
| Sart                                  | 15           | 16           | 79           | 87           | 22           | 8            | 78           | 79           | 1 213                             | 1 320          | 2 533          | 25            | -             |
| Schoenberg                            | 1            | 6            | 8            | 3            | 3            | 4            | 8            | 4            | 391                               | 392            | 783            | 4             | -             |
| Sippenaeken                           | 1            | -            | 13           | 4            | -            | -            | 3            | 3            | 106                               | 113            | 219            | -             | 1             |
| Spiroon                               | 5            | 2            | 19           | 16           | 6            | 4            | 21           | 14           | 262                               | 267            | 529            | 6             | 1             |
| Spa                                   | 57           | 66           | 310          | 334          | 84           | 76           | 262          | 279          | 4 522                             | 5 109          | 9 631          | 79            | 9             |
| Stavelot                              | 29           | 39           | 129          | 115          | 42           | 25           | 109          | 108          | 2 326                             | 2 379          | 4 705          | 41            | 4             |
| Stembert                              | 45           | 44           | 232          | 224          | 44           | 40           | 206          | 230          | 3 746                             | 4 011          | 7 757          | 66            | 4             |
| Stoumont                              | 1            | 3            | 33           | 23           | 5            | 7            | 12           | 21           | 273                               | 273            | 546            | 7             | 1             |
| Theux                                 | 39           | 31           | 150          | 188          | 50           | 63           | 116          | 130          | 2 695                             | 2 858          | 5 553          | 40            | 8             |
| Thimister                             | 17           | 18           | 35           | 44           | 11           | 21           | 44           | 42           | 1 005                             | 981            | 1 986          | 15            | 2             |
| Thommen                               | 22           | 21           | 24           | 22           | 15           | 13           | 20           | 18           | 1 144                             | 1 129          | 2 273          | 23            | -             |
| Trois-Ponts                           | 10           | 10           | 42           | 42           | 9            | 12           | 58           | 60           | 782                               | 879            | 1 661          | 12            | 1             |
| Verviers                              | 241          | 231          | 1 188        | 1 004        | 258          | 268          | 1 342        | 1 250        | 15 015                            | 16 892         | 31 907         | 233           | 61            |
| Waimes (Weismes)                      | 23           | 15           | 57           | 43           | 16           | 22           | 48           | 55           | 1 439                             | 1 427          | 2 866          | 28            | 4             |
| Walhorn                               | 4            | 9            | 48           | 66           | 7            | 14           | 44           | 37           | 632                               | 662            | 1 294          | 13            | -             |
| Wegnez                                | 29           | 15           | 108          | 130          | 26           | 24           | 134          | 133          | 1 469                             | 1 587          | 3 056          | 23            | 6             |
| Welkenraedt                           | 22           | 37           | 166          | 157          | 40           | 25           | 130          | 127          | 2 692                             | 2 858          | 5 550          | 43            | 10            |
| Xhandedesse                           | 9            | 4            | 53           | 41           | 8            | 4            | 44           | 29           | 489                               | 456            | 945            | 8             | 1             |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>1 618</b> | <b>1 553</b> | <b>7 319</b> | <b>6 958</b> | <b>1 627</b> | <b>1 580</b> | <b>6 723</b> | <b>6 800</b> | <b>118 500</b>                    | <b>124 879</b> | <b>243 379</b> | <b>1 926</b>  | <b>238</b>    |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>WAREMME          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Acosse                                | 1            | 2            | 6            | 2            | 1            | 1            | 3            | 3            | 94                                | 100            | 194            | 2             | -             |
| Ambresin                              | 3            | 1            | 15           | 17           | 7            | 3            | 13           | 6            | 181                               | 194            | 375            | 3             | -             |
| Avennes                               | 1            | 1            | 22           | 14           | 6            | 2            | 5            | 4            | 264                               | 266            | 530            | 3             | 2             |
| Avin                                  | 4            | 2            | 12           | 8            | 8            | 3            | 7            | 10           | 212                               | 254            | 466            | 5             | -             |
| Berloz                                | 7            | 3            | 29           | 21           | 6            | 7            | 27           | 17           | 499                               | 454            | 953            | 5             | -             |
| Boëlhe                                | -            | -            | 9            | 7            | 1            | -            | 10           | 6            | 115                               | 120            | 235            | 3             | -             |
| Braives                               | 2            | 6            | 28           | 24           | 9            | 5            | 18           | 18           | 501                               | 562            | 1 063          | 9             | 1             |
| Ciplet                                | 2            | 1            | 18           | 17           | 5            | 5            | 16           | 11           | 299                               | 320            | 619            | 5             | -             |
| Corswarem                             | 3            | 3            | 19           | 20           | 5            | 5            | 22           | 24           | 460                               | 476            | 936            | 3             | 1             |
| Crisnée                               | 13           | 19           | 64           | 71           | 18           | 17           | 36           | 54           | 1 082                             | 1 111          | 2 193          | 13            | 2             |
| Darion                                | 1            | -            | 2            | 1            | 2            | 1            | 3            | 2            | 66                                | 63             | 129            | 1             | -             |
| Donceel                               | 4            | 1            | 10           | 12           | -            | 1            | 5            | 7            | 131                               | 128            | 259            | 4             | -             |
| Faimes                                | 12           | 18           | 67           | 54           | 25           | 8            | 41           | 38           | 961                               | 972            | 1 933          | 16            | 1             |
| Fallais                               | 2            | 1            | 42           | 25           | 22           | 17           | 14           | 21           | 324                               | 326            | 650            | 6             | 1             |
| Fexhe-le-Haut-Clocher                 | 15           | 17           | 64           | 47           | 17           | 22           | 82           | 85           | 1 222                             | 1 244          | 2 466          | 26            | 4             |
| Fumal                                 | 5            | 5            | 9            | 9            | 11           | 4            | 7            | 11           | 249                               | 271            | 520            | 2             | 1             |
| Geer                                  | 5            | -            | 15           | 5            | 3            | 4            | 22           | 15           | 178                               | 138            | 316            | 2             | 1             |
| Grand-Hallet                          | 8            | 6            | 29           | 26           | 13           | 9            | 37           | 42           | 576                               | 628            | 1 204          | 13            | 1             |
| Haneffe                               | 3            | 6            | 22           | 21           | 6            | 5            | 25           | 27           | 404                               | 397            | 801            | 6             | -             |
| Hannut                                | 43           | 44           | 179          | 175          | 60           | 64           | 143          | 135          | 3 499                             | 3 846          | 7 345          | 50            | 6             |

## PROVINCE DE LIEGE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements    | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                      | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |  |
|                                      | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>WAREMME (suite) |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| Hodeige                              | 4          | 4          | 14           | 9            | 7          | 3          | 15           | 15           | 380                               | 397           | 777           | 5             | -             |  |
| Hollogne-sur-Geer                    | 2          | -          | 12           | 13           | 7          | 4          | 17           | 16           | 335                               | 349           | 684           | 3             | 2             |  |
| Jeneffe                              | 1          | 4          | 11           | 25           | 8          | 3          | 16           | 22           | 269                               | 332           | 601           | 8             | 2             |  |
| Latinne                              | 7          | 3          | 17           | 17           | 8          | 3          | 21           | 27           | 319                               | 352           | 671           | 10            | -             |  |
| Lens-Saint-Servais                   | -          | 1          | 17           | 10           | 1          | 1          | 10           | 3            | 124                               | 126           | 250           | 2             | -             |  |
| Ligney                               | 2          | 2          | 11           | 9            | 2          | 1          | 13           | 10           | 181                               | 190           | 371           | 2             | -             |  |
| Limont                               | 2          | 2          | 10           | 9            | 5          | 4          | 17           | 8            | 240                               | 264           | 504           | 5             | 1             |  |
| Lincet                               | 6          | 12         | 27           | 26           | 11         | 9          | 28           | 20           | 621                               | 682           | 1 303         | 18            | 1             |  |
| Meffe                                | 3          | 2          | 14           | 12           | 4          | 2          | 9            | 3            | 257                               | 253           | 510           | 3             | -             |  |
| Merdorp                              | 1          | 5          | 10           | 8            | 4          | 1          | 8            | 7            | 233                               | 263           | 496           | 1             | -             |  |
| Momalle                              | 10         | 7          | 34           | 43           | 10         | 9          | 23           | 23           | 635                               | 679           | 1 314         | 12            | 2             |  |
| Moxhe                                | 4          | 2          | 1            | 6            | 2          | 2          | 9            | 7            | 201                               | 210           | 411           | -             | -             |  |
| Omal                                 | 1          | 3          | 11           | 8            | 2          | 2          | 5            | 12           | 150                               | 173           | 323           | 3             | -             |  |
| Oreye                                | 19         | 14         | 51           | 59           | 26         | 18         | 52           | 63           | 1 413                             | 1 477         | 2 890         | 28            | 7             |  |
| Pellaines                            | 3          | 2          | 9            | 7            | 3          | 5          | 11           | 5            | 158                               | 159           | 317           | 2             | -             |  |
| Pousset                              | 2          | 1          | 16           | 14           | 8          | 4          | 9            | 8            | 292                               | 294           | 586           | 3             | 1             |  |
| Racour                               | 6          | 3          | 22           | 27           | 11         | 10         | 22           | 22           | 478                               | 548           | 1 026         | 7             | 3             |  |
| Remicourt                            | 6          | 6          | 59           | 50           | 23         | 15         | 31           | 26           | 874                               | 912           | 1 786         | 16            | -             |  |
| Rosoux-Crenwick                      | 5          | 3          | 14           | 15           | 5          | 3          | 8            | 9            | 296                               | 303           | 599           | 5             | -             |  |
| Saint-Georges-sur-Meuse              | 47         | 42         | 193          | 180          | 59         | 53         | 137          | 125          | 2 971                             | 3 088         | 6 059         | 43            | 7             |  |
| Thisnes                              | 4          | 11         | 8            | 11           | 12         | 4          | 18           | 18           | 492                               | 537           | 1 029         | 8             | 3             |  |
| Tourinne                             | -          | -          | 11           | 10           | 3          | 2          | 3            | 8            | 107                               | 124           | 231           | 1             | -             |  |
| Trognée                              | -          | 2          | 10           | 3            | 1          | 3          | 12           | 16           | 132                               | 139           | 271           | 5             | -             |  |
| Viemme                               | 2          | -          | 16           | 15           | 2          | 2          | 17           | 10           | 273                               | 289           | 562           | 2             | 1             |  |
| Ville-en-Hesbaye                     | 2          | 1          | 17           | 14           | 2          | 10         | 11           | 12           | 239                               | 253           | 492           | 6             | -             |  |
| Waremme                              | 85         | 67         | 315          | 268          | 77         | 63         | 250          | 239          | 5 538                             | 5 965         | 11 503        | 85            | 11            |  |
| Wasseiges                            | 2          | 3          | 13           | 9            | 6          | 6          | 15           | 16           | 282                               | 312           | 594           | 6             | -             |  |
| <i>Total</i>                         | <i>360</i> | <i>338</i> | <i>1 604</i> | <i>1 453</i> | <i>527</i> | <i>425</i> | <i>1 323</i> | <i>1 286</i> | <i>28 807</i>                     | <i>30 540</i> | <i>59 347</i> | <i>466</i>    | <i>62</i>     |  |
| RECAPITULATION                       |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| Arr. de Huy                          | 609        | 517        | 3 384        | 3 401        | 731        | 684        | 3 012        | 2 984        | 45 878                            | 49 030        | 94 908        | 742           | 107           |  |
| Arr. de Liège                        | 3 860      | 3 730      | 22 808       | 22 193       | 4 449      | 4 229      | 21 421       | 20 912       | 299 330                           | 322 559       | 621 889       | 4 513         | 923           |  |
| Arr. de Verviers                     | 1 618      | 1 553      | 7 319        | 6 958        | 1 627      | 1 580      | 6 723        | 6 600        | 118 500                           | 124 879       | 243 379       | 1 926         | 238           |  |
| Arr. de Waremme                      | 360        | 338        | 1 604        | 1 453        | 527        | 425        | 1 323        | 1 286        | 28 807                            | 30 540        | 59 347        | 466           | 62            |  |
| La Province                          | 6 447      | 6 138      | 35 115       | 34 005       | 7 334      | 6 918      | 32 479       | 31 782       | 492 515                           | 527 008       | 1 019 523     | 7 647         | 1 330         |  |

## PROVINCE DE LIMBOURG

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès        |              | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
|                                   | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE HASSELT</b>  |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| As                                | 40           | 49           | 221          | 214          | 23           | 23           | 173          | 189          | 2 962                             | 2 886          | 5 848          | 54            | 1             |
| Beringen                          | 20           | 37           | 257          | 228          | 25           | 22           | 101          | 119          | 2 614                             | 2 655          | 5 269          | 55            | 2             |
| Beverlo                           | 46           | 44           | 207          | 161          | 24           | 15           | 253          | 215          | 3 210                             | 3 075          | 6 285          | 63            | 1             |
| Borlo                             | 12           | 16           | 31           | 24           | 18           | 13           | 30           | 34           | 1 221                             | 1 203          | 2 424          | 23            | 1             |
| Brustem                           | 22           | 22           | 96           | 107          | 25           | 13           | 75           | 74           | 1 907                             | 1 934          | 3 841          | 29            | 3             |
| Diepenbeek                        | 101          | 101          | 343          | 353          | 41           | 40           | 187          | 198          | 7 109                             | 6 691          | 13 800         | 108           | 8             |
| Duras                             | 10           | 11           | 46           | 43           | 7            | 3            | 72           | 48           | 1 063                             | 1 022          | 2 085          | 15            | -             |
| Gelmen                            | 10           | 20           | 32           | 32           | 24           | 12           | 60           | 61           | 1 383                             | 1 392          | 2 775          | 17            | 2             |
| Genk                              | 540          | 468          | 1 312        | 1 137        | 183          | 121          | 1 479        | 1 274        | 3 973                             | 28 864         | 59 837         | 520           | 37            |
| Gingelom                          | 12           | 7            | 21           | 21           | 17           | 12           | 35           | 23           | 1 103                             | 1 111          | 2 214          | 22            | 1             |
| Halen                             | 33           | 40           | 85           | 83           | 23           | 21           | 87           | 88           | 2 717                             | 2 628          | 5 345          | 38            | 3             |
| Hasselt                           | 279          | 255          | 1 050        | 998          | 176          | 160          | 1 138        | 1 150        | 19 476                            | 20 397         | 39 873         | 375           | 30            |
| Heppen                            | 30           | 17           | 117          | 122          | 12           | 6            | 89           | 85           | 1 742                             | 1 684          | 3 426          | 19            | 5             |
| Herk-de-Stad                      | 57           | 42           | 108          | 109          | 30           | 27           | 88           | 86           | 2 954                             | 2 997          | 5 951          | 46            | 1             |
| Heusden                           | 105          | 139          | 363          | 332          | 47           | 26           | 309          | 287          | 6 962                             | 6 646          | 13 608         | 117           | 4             |
| Jeuk                              | 8            | 6            | 31           | 20           | 7            | 13           | 18           | 20           | 818                               | 850            | 1 668          | 20            | 1             |
| Kermt                             | 26           | 28           | 158          | 155          | 13           | 11           | 119          | 117          | 2 484                             | 2 424          | 4 908          | 45            | 2             |
| Koersel                           | 121          | 123          | 389          | 333          | 44           | 40           | 360          | 292          | 6 212                             | 5 878          | 12 090         | 88            | 4             |
| Kozen                             | 15           | 13           | 33           | 30           | 11           | 5            | 39           | 33           | 1 348                             | 1 234          | 2 582          | 27            | 1             |
| Kuringen                          | 85           | 53           | 208          | 238          | 48           | 23           | 204          | 205          | 4 585                             | 4 520          | 9 105          | 91            | 2             |
| Kwaadmechelen                     | 23           | 21           | 73           | 68           | 15           | 10           | 83           | 87           | 2 162                             | 2 073          | 4 235          | 33            | -             |
| Leopoldsburg                      | 46           | 58           | 285          | 238          | 51           | 31           | 333          | 327          | 4 706                             | 4 725          | 9 431          | 80            | 12            |
| Linhout                           | 12           | 6            | 28           | 34           | 8            | 2            | 29           | 25           | 764                               | 753            | 1 517          | 16            | -             |
| Lummen                            | 50           | 48           | 142          | 122          | 33           | 16           | 93           | 90           | 4 038                             | 3 768          | 7 806          | 66            | -             |
| Merdert                           | 10           | 18           | 24           | 30           | 10           | 7            | 29           | 23           | 872                               | 827            | 1 699          | 10            | -             |
| Montenaken                        | 10           | 7            | 32           | 31           | 16           | 8            | 22           | 25           | 902                               | 944            | 1 846          | 12            | 2             |
| Nieuwerkerken                     | 21           | 27           | 74           | 69           | 15           | 18           | 50           | 39           | 1 634                             | 1 569          | 3 203          | 32            | 4             |
| Oostham                           | 17           | 23           | 172          | 159          | 17           | 13           | 84           | 76           | 1 889                             | 1 863          | 3 752          | 35            | 1             |
| Opglabeeek                        | 53           | 51           | 165          | 159          | 23           | 9            | 125          | 128          | 3 167                             | 3 019          | 6 186          | 53            | 2             |
| Paal                              | 50           | 46           | 127          | 124          | 24           | 23           | 102          | 121          | 3 916                             | 3 663          | 7 579          | 67            | 3             |
| Schulen                           | 41           | 27           | 91           | 72           | 22           | 14           | 80           | 84           | 1 758                             | 1 672          | 3 430          | 40            | 1             |
| Sint-Lambrechts-Herk              | 44           | 25           | 87           | 107          | 19           | 14           | 85           | 98           | 1 999                             | 1 914          | 3 913          | 33            | 1             |
| Sint-Truiden                      | 180          | 159          | 430          | 412          | 151          | 124          | 411          | 406          | 10 848                            | 11 438         | 22 286         | 179           | 11            |
| Stevoort                          | 20           | 18           | 89           | 91           | 9            | 3            | 48           | 55           | 1 442                             | 1 474          | 2 916          | 27            | -             |
| Tessenderlo                       | 101          | 93           | 316          | 327          | 56           | 40           | 248          | 231          | 6 429                             | 6 173          | 12 602         | 103           | 7             |
| Velm                              | 14           | 20           | 28           | 22           | 11           | 13           | 37           | 40           | 992                               | 1 069          | 2 061          | 10            | 2             |
| Wimmertingen                      | 1            | 1            | 12           | 10           | 1            | -            | 13           | 21           | 192                               | 188            | 380            | 9             | -             |
| Zelen                             | 21           | 13           | 54           | 55           | 4            | 7            | 48           | 66           | 1 238                             | 1 225          | 2 463          | 23            | -             |
| Zepperen                          | 16           | 14           | 46           | 40           | 22           | 7            | 38           | 39           | 1 378                             | 1 312          | 2 690          | 27            | 4             |
| Zolder                            | 88           | 87           | 405          | 307          | 30           | 23           | 315          | 213          | 6 093                             | 5 496          | 11 589         | 96            | 2             |
| Zonhoven                          | 122          | 107          | 351          | 332          | 45           | 40           | 287          | 301          | 7 270                             | 6 927          | 14 197         | 129           | 4             |
| Zutendaal                         | 41           | 40           | 170          | 179          | 14           | 9            | 105          | 124          | 2 354                             | 2 143          | 4 497          | 39            | 2             |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>2 553</b> | <b>2 400</b> | <b>8 309</b> | <b>7 728</b> | <b>1 394</b> | <b>1 037</b> | <b>7 581</b> | <b>7 217</b> | <b>168 886</b>                    | <b>164 326</b> | <b>333 212</b> | <b>2 891</b>  | <b>167</b>    |

## PROVINCE DE LIMBOURG (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total          |               |               |
|                                   | M            | F            | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE MAASEIK</b>  |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Achel                             | 30           | 24           | 137          | 131          | 20         | 10         | 74           | 84           | 2 225                             | 2 058         | 4 283          | 35            | 2             |
| Bocholt                           | 53           | 40           | 132          | 126          | 27         | 26         | 100          | 114          | 3 387                             | 3 304         | 6 691          | 59            | 1             |
| Bree                              | 77           | 68           | 138          | 159          | 42         | 24         | 213          | 234          | 5 130                             | 5 224         | 10 354         | 102           | 6             |
| Dilsen                            | 127          | 96           | 217          | 229          | 70         | 45         | 263          | 229          | 7 544                             | 7 251         | 14 795         | 126           | 4             |
| Eksel                             | 25           | 27           | 104          | 96           | 16         | 11         | 65           | 71           | 1 999                             | 1 922         | 3 921          | 46            | 3             |
| <b>Grote-Brogel</b>               |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Gruitrode                         | 8            | 19           | 42           | 43           | 5          | 7          | 33           | 27           | 911                               | 824           | 1 735          | 18            | 1             |
| Hamont                            | 18           | 16           | 47           | 56           | 10         | 8          | 45           | 41           | 1 559                             | 1 491         | 3 050          | 24            | -             |
| Hechtel                           | 62           | 56           | 105          | 111          | 25         | 21         | 117          | 134          | 3 608                             | 3 587         | 7 195          | 86            | 3             |
| Helchteren                        | 21           | 22           | 90           | 90           | 12         | 11         | 86           | 94           | 2 310                             | 2 246         | 4 556          | 46            | 2             |
|                                   | 51           | 51           | 118          | 128          | 15         | 8          | 110          | 82           | 2 551                             | 2 449         | 5 000          | 38            | 1             |
| <b>Houthalen</b>                  |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Kaulille                          | 141          | 140          | 434          | 373          | 35         | 32         | 461          | 339          | 8 815                             | 8 299         | 17 114         | 134           | 5             |
| Kinrooi                           | 26           | 21           | 78           | 87           | 12         | 9          | 50           | 47           | 1 502                             | 1 434         | 2 936          | 22            | 1             |
| Lommel                            | 71           | 73           | 104          | 111          | 36         | 26         | 123          | 126          | 4 904                             | 4 629         | 9 533          | 94            | 2             |
| Maaseik                           | 197          | 207          | 456          | 392          | 99         | 58         | 325          | 308          | 12 092                            | 11 700        | 23 792         | 197           | 4             |
|                                   | 61           | 63           | 167          | 162          | 44         | 45         | 193          | 203          | 4 413                             | 4 394         | 8 807          | 84            | 5             |
| <b>Meeuwen</b>                    |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Neeroeteren                       | 53           | 57           | 95           | 99           | 22         | 8          | 70           | 70           | 3 336                             | 3 224         | 6 560          | 54            | -             |
| Neerpelt                          | 61           | 58           | 104          | 90           | 23         | 12         | 109          | 120          | 3 728                             | 3 505         | 7 233          | 82            | 7             |
| Opitter                           | 76           | 80           | 213          | 206          | 37         | 33         | 225          | 235          | 4 663                             | 4 511         | 9 174          | 88            | 5             |
| Opoeteren                         | 27           | 24           | 59           | 49           | 15         | 7          | 56           | 60           | 1 401                             | 1 344         | 2 745          | 36            | 2             |
|                                   | 19           | 19           | 43           | 39           | 15         | 6          | 45           | 43           | 1 435                             | 1 347         | 2 782          | 14            | -             |
| <b>Overpelt</b>                   |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Peer                              | 82           | 75           | 202          | 190          | 44         | 37         | 190          | 182          | 5 550                             | 5 308         | 10 858         | 85            | 1             |
| Sint-Huibrechts-Lille             | 46           | 58           | 145          | 148          | 37         | 14         | 158          | 175          | 3 801                             | 3 669         | 7 470          | 78            | 2             |
| Wijchmaal                         | 16           | 16           | 40           | 36           | 15         | 3          | 45           | 41           | 1 239                             | 1 159         | 2 398          | 25            | 1             |
|                                   | 18           | 12           | 77           | 77           | 3          | 3          | 49           | 40           | 1 057                             | 1 057         | 2 114          | 17            | 1             |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>1 368</b> | <b>1 322</b> | <b>3 347</b> | <b>3 228</b> | <b>679</b> | <b>464</b> | <b>3 205</b> | <b>3 099</b> | <b>89 160</b>                     | <b>85 938</b> | <b>175 098</b> | <b>1 590</b>  | <b>59</b>     |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE TONGRES</b>  |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| <b>Alken</b>                      |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Berlingen                         | 74           | 71           | 159          | 198          | 32         | 32         | 136          | 153          | 4 593                             | 4 493         | 9 086          | 79            | 3             |
| Beverst                           | 1            | 1            | 9            | 11           | 2          | 4          | 13           | 15           | 146                               | 133           | 279            | 2             | -             |
| Bilzen                            | 26           | 19           | 119          | 140          | 11         | 8          | 65           | 69           | 1 559                             | 1 556         | 3 115          | 27            | 1             |
| Boorsemael                        | 62           | 54           | 193          | 189          | 32         | 29         | 194          | 203          | 3 709                             | 3 631         | 7 340          | 75            | 4             |
|                                   | 12           | 15           | 36           | 33           | 13         | 8          | 33           | 35           | 1 024                             | 999           | 2 023          | 19            | 1             |
| <b>Borgloon</b>                   |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Bovelingen                        | 17           | 23           | 72           | 84           | 22         | 25         | 62           | 64           | 1 670                             | 1 707         | 3 377          | 29            | -             |
| Broekom                           | 7            | 10           | 15           | 14           | 12         | 4          | 22           | 23           | 852                               | 879           | 1 731          | 12            | -             |
| Eigenbilzen                       | 4            | 2            | 8            | 4            | 4          | -          | 3            | 7            | 204                               | 184           | 388            | 6             | -             |
| Elderen                           | 17           | 10           | 48           | 37           | 3          | 7          | 31           | 33           | 1 139                             | 1 065         | 2 204          | 19            | 2             |
|                                   | 19           | 11           | 27           | 33           | 18         | 5          | 52           | 43           | 1 138                             | 1 079         | 2 217          | 15            | -             |
| <b>Gellik</b>                     |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Gors-Opleeuw                      | 13           | 11           | 67           | 67           | 5          | 4          | 63           | 57           | 894                               | 906           | 1 800          | 10            | -             |
| Gotem                             | 1            | 3            | 7            | 12           | 6          | 3          | 13           | 5            | 242                               | 251           | 493            | 2             | -             |
| Groot-loon                        | 2            | 1            | 5            | 11           | 1          | -          | 6            | 4            | 135                               | 157           | 292            | 1             | -             |
| Guigoven                          | 1            | 1            | -            | 1            | 1          | -          | 3            | 1            | 80                                | 86            | 166            | -             | -             |
|                                   | 2            | 6            | 19           | 18           | 3          | 3          | 22           | 22           | 367                               | 362           | 729            | 9             | 1             |
| <b>Haren</b>                      |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Heers                             | 17           | 12           | 25           | 23           | 9          | 5          | 20           | 42           | 1 127                             | 1 105         | 2 232          | 27            | -             |
| Heks                              | 19           | 19           | 36           | 36           | 17         | 25         | 35           | 31           | 1 633                             | 1 534         | 3 167          | 18            | -             |
| Hendriksen                        | 10           | 10           | 14           | 11           | 10         | 14         | 25           | 24           | 802                               | 826           | 1 628          | 16            | -             |
| Herderen                          | -            | -            | 5            | 5            | 1          | 1          | 5            | 2            | 81                                | 78            | 159            | 1             | -             |
|                                   | 6            | 6            | 14           | 21           | 4          | 11         | 14           | 12           | 687                               | 666           | 1 353          | 11            | 1             |

## PROVINCE DE LIMBOURG (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements            | Entrées    |     |              |     | Sorties |     |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |        |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|--|------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------|-----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Naissances |     | Immigrations |     | Décès   |     | Emigrations |     | M                                 | F      | Total  |               |               |
|  | M          | F   | M            | F   | M       | F   | M           | F   |                                   |        |        |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE TONGRES (suite)            |            |     |              |     |         |     |             |     |                                   |        |        |               |               |
| Herstappe                                    | 2          | 1   | -            | -   | -       | -   | 4           | -   | 59                                | 54     | 113    | -             | -             |
| Herten                                       | 1          | -   | 7            | 3   | -       | -   | -           | -   | 55                                | 48     | 103    | -             | -             |
| Hoelbeek                                     | 4          | -   | 8            | 7   | 2       | 3   | 15          | 9   | 232                               | 214    | 446    | 1             | -             |
| Hoepertingen                                 | 14         | 13  | 24           | 21  | 8       | 8   | 30          | 33  | 869                               | 933    | 1 802  | -             | 1             |
| Hoeselt                                      | 51         | 59  | 116          | 112 | 43      | 20  | 134         | 128 | 3 698                             | 3 541  | 7 239  | 55            | 5             |
| Kanne  | 11         | 7   | 32           | 28  | 8       | 4   | 45          | 39  | 667                               | 628    | 1 295  | 14            | 3             |
| Kerniel                                      | 2          | 4   | 9            | 10  | 4       | 4   | 9           | 20  | 390                               | 402    | 792    | 7             | -             |
| Kolmont                                      | 5          | 11  | 24           | 27  | 8       | 11  | 23          | 17  | 652                               | 671    | 1 323  | 5             | -             |
| Kortesseem                                   | 13         | 17  | 47           | 56  | 12      | 12  | 53          | 64  | 1 210                             | 1 217  | 2 427  | 23            | 1             |
| Kuttehoven                                   | 1          | 2   | -            | 2   | 1       | -   | -           | 1   | 53                                | 59     | 112    | 1             | -             |
| Lanaken                                      | 60         | 72  | 220          | 198 | 47      | 31  | 170         | 193 | 4 610                             | 4 616  | 9 226  | 95            | 10            |
| Lauw   | 4          | 5   | 16           | 11  | 5       | 6   | 10          | 10  | 502                               | 505    | 1 007  | 9             | -             |
| Leut   | 19         | 15  | 60           | 58  | 11      | 5   | 53          | 37  | 1 098                             | 1 071  | 2 169  | 19            | 1             |
| Maasmechelen                                 | 235        | 244 | 480          | 463 | 96      | 58  | 524         | 415 | 13 501                            | 12 863 | 26 364 | 207           | 13            |
| Mal  | 3          | 7   | 23           | 16  | 4       | 5   | 18          | 21  | 412                               | 381    | 793    | 8             | -             |
| Martenslinde                                 | 4          | 6   | 22           | 13  | 4       | 2   | 12          | 7   | 341                               | 306    | 647    | 4             | -             |
| Millen                                       | 13         | 5   | 20           | 16  | 11      | 12  | 23          | 25  | 738                               | 684    | 1 422  | 14            | -             |
| Mouland (Moelingen)                          | 1          | 5   | 7            | 11  | 7       | 2   | 18          | 22  | 416                               | 468    | 884    | 6             | -             |
| Wopertingen                                  | 16         | 13  | 32           | 47  | 17      | 13  | 37          | 46  | 1 372                             | 1 310  | 2 682  | 21            | 1             |
| Munsterbilzen                                | 22         | 21  | 57           | 55  | 13      | 20  | 86          | 96  | 1 512                             | 1 681  | 3 193  | 32            | -             |
| Neerharen                                    | 10         | 6   | 35           | 49  | 6       | 3   | 58          | 65  | 836                               | 804    | 1 640  | 14            | 2             |
| nerem  | 3          | 4   | 25           | 21  | 2       | 7   | 19          | 21  | 505                               | 471    | 976    | 11            | 3             |
| Rekem  | 19         | 20  | 91           | 78  | 38      | 20  | 99          | 100 | 2 090                             | 1 696  | 3 786  | 40            | 3             |
| Remersdaal                                   | 3          | 2   | 2            | -   | 2       | -   | 7           | 5   | 222                               | 200    | 422    | 3             | 1             |
| Riemst                                       | 12         | 7   | 27           | 29  | 3       | 8   | 19          | 20  | 550                               | 529    | 1 079  | 12            | -             |
| Rijkel                                       | 8          | 3   | 7            | 8   | 3       | 2   | 11          | 14  | 391                               | 398    | 789    | 8             | 1             |
| Rutten                                       | 6          | 8   | 9            | 5   | 5       | 5   | 6           | 8   | 457                               | 441    | 898    | 8             | 1             |
| Schalkhoven                                  | 3          | 2   | 5            | 8   | 4       | -   | 3           | 4   | 116                               | 134    | 250    | 2             | -             |
| Fouron-le-Comte<br>( 's Gravenvoeren)        | -          | 6   | 25           | 28  | 7       | 13  | 16          | 19  | 650                               | 675    | 1 325  | 8             | 1             |
| Sint-Huibrechts-Hern                         | 3          | 1   | 12           | 13  | 3       | 2   | 11          | 17  | 243                               | 238    | 481    | 8             | -             |
| Fouron-Saint-Martin<br>(Sint-Martens-Voeren) | 5          | 7   | 16           | 23  | 8       | 5   | 26          | 24  | 479                               | 454    | 933    | 5             | -             |
| Fouron-Saint-Pierre<br>(Sint-Pieters-Voeren) | 2          | 3   | 5            | 4   | 1       | 1   | 10          | 4   | 145                               | 130    | 275    | 3             | 1             |
| Sluizen                                      | 6          | 6   | 16           | 7   | 3       | 4   | 8           | 9   | 346                               | 330    | 676    | 5             | 1             |
| Spouwen                                      | 28         | 16  | 41           | 43  | 15      | 15  | 56          | 50  | 1 716                             | 1 608  | 3 324  | 27            | -             |
| Teuven                                       | 3          | 1   | 13           | 7   | 4       | 3   | 8           | 8   | 277                               | 245    | 522    | 7             | -             |
| Tongeren                                     | 146        | 139 | 345          | 372 | 122     | 100 | 315         | 336 | 10 100                            | 10 527 | 20 627 | 133           | 16            |
| Uikhoven                                     | 5          | 7   | 46           | 35  | 5       | 4   | 29          | 22  | 605                               | 592    | 1 196  | 12            | -             |
| Ulbeek                                       | 7          | 3   | 12           | 11  | 8       | 3   | 8           | 5   | 363                               | 349    | 712    | 4             | -             |
| Val-Meer                                     | 11         | 15  | 30           | 31  | 9       | 4   | 23          | 23  | 864                               | 899    | 1 763  | 7             | 1             |
| Veldwezelt                                   | 21         | 13  | 55           | 60  | 11      | 14  | 78          | 78  | 1 496                             | 1 361  | 2 857  | 41            | -             |
| Vliermaal                                    | 8          | 5   | 35           | 28  | 8       | 4   | 18          | 28  | 819                               | 772    | 1 591  | 15            | 1             |
| Vliermaalroot                                | 13         | 3   | 22           | 10  | 4       | 2   | 28          | 21  | 523                               | 449    | 972    | 15            | -             |
| Vlijtingen                                   | 27         | 13  | 31           | 29  | 18      | 11  | 41          | 43  | 1 222                             | 1 179  | 2 401  | 26            | -             |
| Voort  | 2          | 1   | 3            | 1   | -       | -   | 2           | 3   | 105                               | 94     | 199    | 3             | -             |
| Vrexen                                       | 6          | 11  | 44           | 45  | 7       | 6   | 42          | 34  | 859                               | 832    | 1 691  | 16            | 3             |

## PROVINCE DE LIMBOURG (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements    | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                      | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Émigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total          |               |               |
|                                      | M            | F            | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>TONGRES (suite) |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Vroenhoven                           | 10           | 12           | 34           | 41           | 7          | 2          | 35           | 45           | 732                               | 715           | 1 447          | 10            | 1             |
| Waltwilder                           | 10           | 6            | 31           | 23           | 8          | 2          | 33           | 21           | 632                               | 620           | 1 252          | 13            | -             |
| Wellen                               | 32           | 31           | 44           | 57           | 25         | 10         | 74           | 66           | 2 440                             | 2 311         | 4 751          | 39            | 4             |
| Wintershoven                         | 2            | 6            | 20           | 21           | 1          | -          | 8            | 5            | 283                               | 285           | 568            | 3             | -             |
| Zichem-Zussen-Bolder                 | 22           | 21           | 28           | 37           | 9          | 10         | 43           | 42           | 1 509                             | 1 474         | 2 983          | 23            | 2             |
| <i>Total</i>                         | <i>1 224</i> | <i>1 170</i> | <i>3 191</i> | <i>3 226</i> | <i>853</i> | <i>664</i> | <i>3 215</i> | <i>3 168</i> | <i>86 044</i>                     | <i>84 160</i> | <i>170 204</i> | <i>1 420</i>  | <i>90</i>     |
| RECAPITULATION                       |              |              |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Arr. de Hasselt                      | 2 553        | 2 400        | 8 309        | 7 728        | 1 394      | 1 037      | 7 581        | 7 217        | 168 886                           | 164 326       | 333 212        | 2 891         | 167           |
| Arr. de Maaseik                      | 1 366        | 1 322        | 3 347        | 3 228        | 679        | 464        | 3 205        | 3 099        | 89 160                            | 85 936        | 175 096        | 1 590         | 59            |
| Arr. de Tongres                      | 1 224        | 1 170        | 3 191        | 3 226        | 853        | 664        | 3 215        | 3 168        | 86 044                            | 84 160        | 170 204        | 1 420         | 90            |
| La Province                          | 5 143        | 4 892        | 14 847       | 14 182       | 2 926      | 2 165      | 14 001       | 13 484       | 344 090                           | 334 422       | 678 512        | 5 901         | 316           |

## PROVINCE DE LUXEMBOURG

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |
|                                   | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT D'ARLON            |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Arlon                             | 121        | 89         | 468          | 458          | 78         | 68         | 510          | 496          | 6 668                             | 7 179         | 13 847        | 105           | 14            |
| Athus                             | 51         | 56         | 205          | 172          | 39         | 42         | 236          | 222          | 3 664                             | 3 743         | 7 407         | 53            | 4             |
| Attert                            | 7          | 2          | 28           | 26           | 2          | 4          | 10           | 14           | 362                               | 361           | 723           | 4             | -             |
| Aubange                           | 23         | 26         | 91           | 84           | 21         | 17         | 95           | 95           | 1 844                             | 1 857         | 3 701         | 22            | 3             |
| Autelbas                          | 11         | 10         | 49           | 43           | 9          | 8          | 47           | 42           | 782                               | 767           | 1 549         | 10            | 1             |
| Bonnert                           | 22         | 15         | 125          | 139          | 21         | 8          | 78           | 83           | 1 339                             | 1 327         | 2 666         | 16            | 4             |
| Güirsch                           | 2          | 1          | 5            | 2            | 3          | -          | 9            | 8            | 82                                | 78            | 160           | -             | -             |
| Habergy                           | -          | -          | 5            | 7            | 4          | 3          | 12           | 17           | 200                               | 186           | 386           | 4             | -             |
| Hachy                             | 7          | 5          | 25           | 28           | 13         | 13         | 21           | 18           | 748                               | 766           | 1 514         | 7             | -             |
| Halanzy                           | 23         | 15         | 80           | 75           | 22         | 13         | 94           | 83           | 1 783                             | 1 826         | 3 609         | 26            | 1             |
| Heinsch                           | 21         | 14         | 137          | 118          | 22         | 13         | 135          | 133          | 1 547                             | 1 579         | 3 126         | 27            | 4             |
| Hondelange                        | -          | 2          | 21           | 19           | 7          | 2          | 11           | 11           | 313                               | 315           | 628           | 5             | -             |
| Martelange                        | 11         | 11         | 51           | 52           | 7          | 11         | 51           | 33           | 774                               | 784           | 1 558         | 8             | 3             |
| Meix-le-Tige                      | 3          | 1          | 10           | 13           | 3          | 3          | 5            | 5            | 176                               | 190           | 366           | 2             | -             |
| Messancy                          | 22         | 22         | 129          | 137          | 15         | 9          | 60           | 65           | 1 750                             | 1 693         | 3 443         | 23            | 3             |
| Nobressart                        | 3          | 3          | 15           | 15           | 4          | 5          | 11           | 15           | 317                               | 297           | 614           | 8             | -             |
| Nothomb                           | 3          | 3          | 10           | 6            | 2          | 1          | 3            | 4            | 182                               | 148           | 330           | 4             | -             |
| Rachecourt                        | 2          | 3          | 12           | 13           | 4          | 4          | 8            | 9            | 282                               | 295           | 577           | 5             | -             |
| Selange                           | 5          | 6          | 17           | 17           | 7          | 4          | 13           | 17           | 321                               | 333           | 654           | 3             | -             |
| Thiaumont                         | 4          | 2          | 7            | 8            | 5          | 3          | 9            | 7            | 236                               | 233           | 469           | 1             | -             |
| Toernich                          | 5          | 4          | 16           | 18           | 2          | 2          | 15           | 20           | 325                               | 343           | 668           | 3             | -             |
| Tontelange                        | 4          | -          | 12           | 12           | 5          | 2          | 6            | 10           | 245                               | 235           | 480           | 4             | -             |
| Wolkrange                         | 6          | 3          | 31           | 30           | 2          | 3          | 26           | 31           | 371                               | 371           | 742           | 6             | -             |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>356</i> | <i>293</i> | <i>1 549</i> | <i>1 492</i> | <i>297</i> | <i>238</i> | <i>1 465</i> | <i>1 438</i> | <i>24 311</i>                     | <i>24 906</i> | <i>49 217</i> | <i>346</i>    | <i>37</i>     |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE BASTOGNE        |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Amberloup                         | 8          | 3          | 19           | 22           | 2          | 3          | 27           | 27           | 334                               | 323           | 657           | 2             | -             |
| Arbrefontaine                     | 7          | 4          | 16           | 6            | 2          | 1          | 14           | 6            | 234                               | 222           | 456           | 3             | -             |
| Bastogne                          | 60         | 55         | 158          | 146          | 33         | 34         | 185          | 184          | 3 301                             | 3 570         | 6 871         | 45            | 3             |
| Beho                              | 4          | 7          | 16           | 19           | 8          | 9          | 22           | 27           | 439                               | 450           | 889           | 6             | -             |
| Bertogne                          | 4          | 7          | 13           | 12           | 6          | 3          | 9            | 13           | 397                               | 380           | 777           | 10            | 1             |
| Bihain                            | 3          | 5          | 18           | 14           | 6          | 6          | 20           | 23           | 396                               | 365           | 761           | 9             | -             |
| Bovigny                           | 9          | 5          | 16           | 33           | 11         | 6          | 11           | 18           | 470                               | 496           | 966           | 7             | -             |
| Cherain                           | 7          | 1          | 19           | 20           | 1          | 5          | 8            | 11           | 288                               | 295           | 583           | 4             | -             |
| Fauvillers                        | 5          | 2          | 18           | 26           | 9          | 3          | 14           | 17           | 353                               | 344           | 697           | 11            | -             |
| Flamierge                         | 3          | 6          | 22           | 16           | 8          | 4          | 16           | 24           | 409                               | 379           | 788           | 13            | -             |
| Grand-Halleux                     | 6          | 6          | 21           | 27           | 8          | 7          | 19           | 32           | 511                               | 569           | 1 080         | 9             | 1             |
| Hollange                          | 5          | 3          | 10           | 13           | 5          | 3          | 7            | 12           | 339                               | 309           | 648           | 7             | -             |
| Hompré                            | 3          | 2          | 8            | 9            | 6          | 3          | 8            | 7            | 365                               | 353           | 718           | 6             | -             |
| Houffalize                        | 6          | 7          | 35           | 35           | 13         | 5          | 32           | 32           | 640                               | 649           | 1 289         | 9             | 1             |
| Limerlé                           | 12         | 9          | 33           | 34           | 16         | 10         | 22           | 25           | 797                               | 846           | 1 643         | 11            | -             |
| Longchamps                        | 7          | 6          | 19           | 18           | 5          | 4          | 34           | 35           | 564                               | 466           | 1 030         | 10            | -             |
| Longvilly                         | 7          | 7          | 27           | 32           | 2          | 7          | 29           | 28           | 487                               | 496           | 983           | 8             | 1             |
| Mabompré                          | -          | 5          | 6            | 12           | 5          | 1          | 4            | 12           | 252                               | 267           | 519           | 5             | 1             |
| Mont                              | 3          | 1          | 8            | 6            | 1          | 1          | 13           | 12           | 320                               | 310           | 630           | 9             | -             |
| Montleban                         | 2          | 3          | 4            | 5            | 7          | 6          | 7            | 4            | 220                               | 212           | 432           | 1             | -             |
| Nadrin                            | 5          | 2          | 6            | 10           | 4          | 3          | 8            | 14           | 230                               | 232           | 462           | 5             | -             |
| Noville                           | 7          | 13         | 20           | 29           | 6          | 7          | 26           | 28           | 566                               | 567           | 1 133         | 11            | -             |
| Petit-Thier                       | 2          | 1          | 15           | 8            | 7          | 7          | 5            | 10           | 167                               | 183           | 350           | 6             | -             |
| Sihret                            | 10         | 10         | 15           | 16           | 11         | 3          | 14           | 24           | 511                               | 525           | 1 036         | 12            | 1             |
| Tailles                           | 1          | -          | 8            | 7            | -          | 1          | 1            | 3            | 111                               | 110           | 221           | 3             | -             |



## PROVINCE DE LUXEMBOURG (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements          | Entrées    |            |              |            | Sorties    |            |             |            | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|--|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Naissances |            | Immigrations |            | Décès      |            | Emigrations |            | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |
|  | M          | F          | M            | F          | M          | F          | M           | F          |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE BASTOGNE (suite)</b>  |            |            |              |            |            |            |             |            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Tavigny                                    | 5          | 6          | 12           | 14         | 4          | 4          | 20          | 24         | 369                               | 382           | 751           | 8             | 1             |
| Tillet                                     | 5          | 6          | 20           | 14         | 5          | 5          | 28          | 20         | 429                               | 416           | 845           | 8             | 2             |
| Tintange                                   | 3          | -          | 5            | 5          | 3          | 3          | 1           | -          | 141                               | 137           | 278           | -             | -             |
| Vaux-sur-Sûre                              | 12         | 10         | 33           | 16         | 19         | 8          | 23          | 27         | 776                               | 708           | 1 484         | 17            | 1             |
| Vielsalm                                   | 20         | 25         | 138          | 102        | 27         | 23         | 103         | 90         | 1 749                             | 1 896         | 3 645         | 27            | 3             |
|  |            |            |              |            |            |            |             |            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Villers-la-Bonne-Eau                       | 5          | 4          | 6            | 6          | 3          | 1          | 6           | 8          | 181                               | 174           | 355           | 6             | -             |
| Wardin                                     | 8          | 9          | 14           | 22         | 9          | 4          | 19          | 18         | 623                               | 603           | 1 226         | 9             | -             |
| Wibrin                                     | 3          | 2          | 9            | 9          | 3          | 1          | 12          | 8          | 161                               | 184           | 345           | 3             | -             |
| <i>Total</i>                               | <i>247</i> | <i>232</i> | <i>787</i>   | <i>763</i> | <i>255</i> | <i>191</i> | <i>767</i>  | <i>823</i> | <i>17 130</i>                     | <i>17 418</i> | <i>34 548</i> | <i>300</i>    | <i>16</i>     |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE MARCHE-EN-FAMENNE</b> |            |            |              |            |            |            |             |            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Amonines                                   | 3          | 3          | 17           | 20         | -          | 2          | 16          | 20         | 133                               | 148           | 281           | 5             | 1             |
| Aye  | 15         | 6          | 51           | 51         | 3          | 5          | 56          | 64         | 701                               | 704           | 1 405         | 23            | -             |
| Bande                                      | 1          | 5          | 28           | 21         | 4          | 8          | 25          | 19         | 298                               | 292           | 590           | 7             | -             |
| Barvaux                                    | 11         | 22         | 74           | 68         | 14         | 11         | 59          | 58         | 957                               | 1 036         | 1 993         | 14            | 2             |
| Beausaint                                  | 2          | 2          | 7            | 4          | 5          | 1          | 10          | 15         | 240                               | 216           | 456           | 6             | -             |
|  |            |            |              |            |            |            |             |            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Beffe                                      | 1          | -          | 3            | 4          | 3          | 2          | 7           | 7          | 85                                | 83            | 168           | 1             | -             |
| Bende                                      | 1          | 3          | 8            | 9          | 2          | 1          | 5           | 8          | 101                               | 106           | 207           | 2             | -             |
| Bomal                                      | 7          | 6          | 52           | 54         | 7          | 5          | 37          | 36         | 502                               | 538           | 1 040         | 10            | 2             |
| Borlon                                     | 2          | 1          | 8            | 6          | -          | 2          | 6           | 5          | 116                               | 99            | 215           | 3             | -             |
| Champlon                                   | 4          | 5          | 28           | 24         | 9          | 6          | 18          | 33         | 366                               | 387           | 753           | -             | 2             |
|  |            |            |              |            |            |            |             |            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Dochamps                                   | 3          | 2          | 5            | 6          | 3          | 1          | 9           | 7          | 243                               | 242           | 485           | 4             | -             |
| Durbuy                                     | 3          | 2          | 36           | 37         | 3          | 3          | 30          | 27         | 153                               | 178           | 331           | 5             | -             |
| Erezée                                     | 7          | 6          | 23           | 12         | 3          | 1          | 22          | 25         | 362                               | 359           | 721           | 12            | 1             |
| Erneuville                                 | 1          | 2          | 5            | 7          | 3          | 3          | 2           | 5          | 192                               | 207           | 399           | 5             | 1             |
| Forrières                                  | 2          | 9          | 50           | 47         | 6          | 6          | 35          | 37         | 582                               | 612           | 1 194         | 10            | 3             |
|  |            |            |              |            |            |            |             |            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Grandhan                                   | 7          | 2          | 28           | 30         | 11         | 2          | 16          | 12         | 365                               | 357           | 722           | 2             | -             |
| Grandmenil                                 | 3          | 3          | 14           | 8          | 4          | 4          | 18          | 15         | 269                               | 289           | 558           | 6             | -             |
| Grune                                      | 3          | 2          | 9            | 8          | -          | 2          | 7           | 9          | 110                               | 109           | 219           | 2             | -             |
| Grupont                                    | -          | 2          | 10           | 7          | -          | 2          | 7           | 4          | 107                               | 109           | 216           | 3             | -             |
| Halleux                                    | 1          | -          | 2            | 1          | 1          | 2          | 4           | 2          | 75                                | 65            | 140           | 1             | -             |
|  |            |            |              |            |            |            |             |            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Hampteau                                   | 1          | 5          | 19           | 18         | 3          | 6          | 6           | 9          | 165                               | 214           | 379           | 2             | 1             |
| Hargimont                                  | 5          | 2          | 13           | 9          | 2          | 6          | 20          | 16         | 265                               | 285           | 550           | 5             | -             |
| Harre                                      | 5          | -          | 8            | 13         | 6          | 3          | 10          | 18         | 280                               | 277           | 557           | 6             | -             |
| Harsin                                     | -          | 6          | 22           | 19         | 4          | 3          | 13          | 13         | 177                               | 181           | 358           | 2             | -             |
| Heyd                                       | 7          | 3          | 41           | 15         | 3          | 4          | 16          | 18         | 278                               | 282           | 560           | 2             | 1             |
|  |            |            |              |            |            |            |             |            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Hives                                      | 1          | 1          | 2            | 5          | -          | -          | 5           | 4          | 106                               | 99            | 205           | -             | -             |
| Hodister                                   | 2          | 1          | 5            | 5          | 6          | 9          | 5           | 7          | 224                               | 216           | 440           | 3             | 1             |
| Hotton                                     | 16         | 12         | 54           | 51         | 14         | 11         | 60          | 65         | 974                               | 1 013         | 1 987         | 12            | 2             |
| Humain                                     | 4          | 5          | 12           | 10         | 4          | 4          | 10          | 11         | 249                               | 247           | 496           | 5             | 2             |
| Izler                                      | 2          | 1          | 12           | 12         | 3          | 5          | 7           | 6          | 220                               | 239           | 459           | 4             | -             |
|  |            |            |              |            |            |            |             |            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| La Roche-en-Ardenne                        | 12         | 11         | 36           | 46         | 15         | 14         | 72          | 78         | 849                               | 957           | 1 806         | 8             | -             |
| Lesterny                                   | -          | 2          | 12           | 12         | 1          | 4          | 6           | 5          | 83                                | 99            | 182           | 4             | -             |
| Malempré                                   | 2          | -          | 3            | 3          | 1          | 2          | 2           | 8          | 109                               | 89            | 198           | -             | -             |
| Marche-en-Famenne                          | 34         | 32         | 239          | 214        | 39         | 40         | 168         | 159        | 2 349                             | 2 595         | 4 944         | 27            | 4             |
| Marcourt                                   | 3          | 2          | 21           | 24         | 9          | 4          | 18          | 28         | 260                               | 293           | 553           | 9             | -             |
|  |            |            |              |            |            |            |             |            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Marenne                                    | 10         | 4          | 20           | 15         | 6          | 2          | 17          | 19         | 270                               | 291           | 561           | 9             | -             |
| Mashbourg                                  | 1          | 2          | 1            | -          | 2          | 2          | -           | 1          | 93                                | 94            | 187           | -             | -             |
| Mormont                                    | 2          | 1          | 13           | 10         | 2          | 2          | 22          | 23         | 227                               | 208           | 435           | 3             | -             |
| My   | 3          | -          | 20           | 20         | 6          | 5          | 19          | 17         | 204                               | 195           | 399           | 2             | -             |
| Nassogne                                   | 8          | 10         | 30           | 25         | 6          | 6          | 30          | 22         | 550                               | 542           | 1 092         | 9             | -             |

## PROVINCE DE LUXEMBOURG (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements                 | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorfes |
|---|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |
|   | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>MARCHE-EN-FAMENNE<br>(suite) |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Odeigne   | 4          | 1          | 3            | 4            | 3          | 1          | -            | 2            | 143                               | 148           | 291           | 1             | -             |
| On  | 13         | 14         | 67           | 67           | 9          | 10         | 26           | 30           | 763                               | 844           | 1 607         | 12            | 3             |
| Ortho   | 7          | 6          | 12           | 7            | 3          | 2          | 18           | 14           | 417                               | 407           | 824           | 6             | -             |
| Rendeux   | 6          | 3          | 22           | 28           | 11         | 9          | 12           | 15           | 415                               | 455           | 870           | 6             | -             |
| Roy   | 3          | 2          | 15           | 13           | 5          | 3          | 19           | 9            | 231                               | 234           | 465           | 2             | 1             |
| Samrée  | 3          | 8          | 10           | 11           | 2          | 2          | 11           | 17           | 267                               | 318           | 585           | 7             | -             |
| Septon  | 2          | 1          | 3            | 2            | 1          | 3          | 2            | 5            | 158                               | 152           | 310           | 2             | -             |
| Soy   | 3          | 7          | 32           | 32           | 6          | 7          | 34           | 29           | 380                               | 409           | 789           | 11            | 2             |
| Tenneville  | 5          | 7          | 25           | 24           | 9          | 6          | 14           | 16           | 417                               | 412           | 829           | 3             | -             |
| Tohogne   | 11         | 7          | 20           | 14           | 6          | 6          | 19           | 14           | 485                               | 475           | 960           | 8             | 1             |
| Vaux-Chavanne                                     | 3          | 6          | 40           | 40           | 2          | 1          | 7            | 8            | 244                               | 241           | 485           | 2             | 1             |
| Villers-Sainte-<br>Gertrude                       | -          | 1          | 2            | 2            | 4          | 1          | 5            | 4            | 95                                | 95            | 190           | 2             | -             |
| Waha  | 19         | 18         | 72           | 74           | 24         | 22         | 53           | 68           | 1 369                             | 1 491         | 2 860         | 19            | 2             |
| Weris   | 2          | 2          | 4            | 10           | 8          | 6          | 2            | 5            | 302                               | 306           | 608           | 4             | -             |
| <i>Total</i>                                      | <i>276</i> | <i>266</i> | <i>1 348</i> | <i>1 278</i> | <i>306</i> | <i>280</i> | <i>1 117</i> | <i>1 171</i> | <i>19 575</i>                     | <i>20 539</i> | <i>40 114</i> | <i>318</i>    | <i>33</i>     |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>NEUFCHATEAU                  |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Anlier  | 5          | 2          | 20           | 8            | 7          | 5          | 17           | 14           | 343                               | 331           | 674           | 5             | -             |
| Anloy   | 3          | 4          | 6            | 8            | -          | 3          | 12           | 11           | 168                               | 194           | 362           | 2             | -             |
| Arville   | 5          | 7          | 24           | 21           | 7          | 5          | 8            | 16           | 403                               | 434           | 837           | 10            | 1             |
| Assenois  | 5          | 4          | 15           | 15           | 5          | 7          | 6            | 12           | 428                               | 404           | 832           | 12            | 2             |
| Auby-sur-Semois                                   | 1          | -          | 8            | 6            | 4          | 1          | 2            | 4            | 131                               | 117           | 248           | 2             | -             |
| Awenne  | 2          | -          | 4            | 5            | 3          | 2          | 8            | 11           | 150                               | 159           | 309           | 2             | 1             |
| Belleveaux  | 1          | -          | 7            | 1            | -          | 1          | 3            | 2            | 125                               | 109           | 234           | 4             | -             |
| Bertrix   | 39         | 38         | 117          | 106          | 24         | 27         | 83           | 91           | 2 268                             | 2 412         | 4 680         | 39            | 4             |
| Bouillon  | 24         | 21         | 68           | 95           | 24         | 23         | 96           | 107          | 1 347                             | 1 538         | 2 885         | 22            | 1             |
| Bras  | 5          | 9          | 19           | 20           | 6          | 2          | 4            | 7            | 382                               | 382           | 764           | 4             | -             |
| Carlsbourg  | 5          | 3          | 18           | 21           | 5          | 7          | 22           | 24           | 509                               | 438           | 947           | 8             | -             |
| Chanly  | 3          | 3          | 9            | 13           | 1          | 2          | 8            | 12           | 148                               | 176           | 324           | 3             | -             |
| Corbion   | 3          | 8          | 13           | 9            | 1          | 3          | 12           | 16           | 329                               | 353           | 682           | 5             | 1             |
| Cugnon  | -          | 4          | 9            | 11           | 6          | 4          | 8            | 8            | 168                               | 183           | 351           | 1             | 1             |
| Daverdisse  | 1          | 1          | 4            | 2            | 1          | -          | 7            | 7            | 77                                | 89            | 166           | 3             | -             |
| Dohan   | -          | 1          | 1            | 2            | 2          | -          | 6            | 7            | 89                                | 85            | 174           | 2             | -             |
| Ebly  | 3          | 1          | -            | 1            | 2          | 3          | 4            | 4            | 210                               | 194           | 404           | 2             | -             |
| Fays-les-Veneurs                                  | 2          | 2          | 5            | 6            | 2          | -          | 11           | 11           | 223                               | 226           | 449           | 4             | 1             |
| Framont   | 2          | 1          | 6            | 6            | 2          | 1          | 4            | 4            | 111                               | 117           | 228           | 4             | 1             |
| Freux   | 5          | 10         | 10           | 8            | 3          | 4          | 16           | 14           | 264                               | 274           | 538           | 5             | -             |
| Gembes  | 2          | 2          | 4            | 3            | -          | 2          | 4            | 5            | 117                               | 116           | 233           | 4             | -             |
| Grandvoir   | -          | -          | 5            | 8            | 5          | 3          | 5            | 6            | 140                               | 110           | 250           | 5             | -             |
| Grapfontaine                                      | 5          | 3          | 19           | 18           | 8          | 2          | 16           | 20           | 325                               | 316           | 641           | 7             | -             |
| Halma   | 4          | 1          | 5            | 2            | -          | -          | 7            | 5            | 132                               | 142           | 274           | 1             | -             |
| Hamipré   | 6          | 6          | 9            | 2            | 7          | 3          | 13           | 10           | 293                               | 285           | 578           | 5             | -             |
| Hatrival  | 6          | 5          | 8            | 5            | 4          | 4          | 14           | 12           | 278                               | 294           | 572           | 5             | -             |
| Haut-Fays   | 6          | 4          | 2            | 6            | 6          | 3          | 10           | 11           | 385                               | 401           | 786           | 8             | -             |
| Herbeumont  | 1          | 2          | 18           | 18           | 5          | 9          | 13           | 19           | 263                               | 325           | 588           | 2             | -             |
| Jehonville  | 4          | 7          | 11           | 13           | 4          | 5          | 8            | 15           | 328                               | 307           | 635           | 6             | -             |
| Juseret   | 7          | 2          | 10           | 6            | 6          | 6          | 12           | 15           | 329                               | 314           | 643           | 10            | 1             |

## PROVINCE DE LUXEMBOURG (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements        | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|--|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|  | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Émigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |  |
|  | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>NEUFCHATEAU (suite) |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| Lavacherie                               | 2          | 2          | 11           | 13           | 5          | 3          | 19           | 11           | 212                               | 235           | 447           | 2             | -             |  |
| Léglise                                  | 1          | 2          | 4            | 5            | 5          | 3          | 9            | 18           | 285                               | 297           | 582           | 5             | -             |  |
| Les Hayons                               | -          | -          | 5            | 5            | 1          | 3          | 6            | 11           | 64                                | 54            | 118           | 1             | 1             |  |
| Libin                                    | 10         | 9          | 28           | 30           | 4          | 6          | 30           | 26           | 551                               | 591           | 1 142         | 6             | -             |  |
| Libramont                                | 29         | 22         | 138          | 118          | 24         | 16         | 72           | 72           | 1 602                             | 1 674         | 3 276         | 20            | 2             |  |
| Lomppez                                  | 1          | 4          | 5            | 8            | 3          | -          | 5            | 10           | 158                               | 169           | 327           | 7             | 1             |  |
| Longlier                                 | 14         | 6          | 14           | 24           | 7          | 5          | 12           | 19           | 638                               | 629           | 1 267         | 12            | -             |  |
| Maissin                                  | -          | 1          | 22           | 19           | 3          | 4          | 16           | 15           | 207                               | 226           | 433           | 4             | -             |  |
| Mellier                                  | 2          | 1          | 26           | 18           | 4          | 6          | 27           | 18           | 387                               | 378           | 765           | 5             | -             |  |
| Mirwart                                  | -          | -          | 4            | 3            | 1          | -          | 3            | 1            | 66                                | 76            | 142           | -             | -             |  |
| Moircy                                   | 1          | 3          | 9            | 3            | 2          | 3          | 16           | 11           | 159                               | 156           | 315           | 4             | -             |  |
| Neufchâteau                              | 21         | 18         | 72           | 73           | 18         | 30         | 65           | 64           | 1 313                             | 1 410         | 2 723         | 26            | 2             |  |
| Noirefontaine                            | 6          | -          | 18           | 15           | 1          | 2          | 11           | 15           | 202                               | 197           | 399           | 5             | -             |  |
| Nollevaux                                | 3          | 2          | 1            | 1            | 2          | 4          | 3            | 3            | 137                               | 130           | 267           | 3             | -             |  |
| Ochamps                                  | 13         | 5          | 18           | 21           | 6          | 6          | 22           | 16           | 364                               | 333           | 697           | 4             | -             |  |
| Offagne                                  | 4          | 3          | 5            | 6            | 6          | 6          | 8            | 8            | 348                               | 326           | 674           | 6             | -             |  |
| Opont                                    | 3          | 2          | 2            | 2            | 3          | 4          | 3            | 5            | 223                               | 213           | 436           | 7             | -             |  |
| Orgeo                                    | 4          | 3          | 24           | 25           | 6          | 11         | 23           | 22           | 549                               | 546           | 1 095         | 15            | -             |  |
| Paliseul                                 | 13         | 8          | 46           | 41           | 11         | 10         | 44           | 41           | 870                               | 869           | 1 739         | 12            | 3             |  |
| Porcheresse                              | 2          | 1          | 4            | 6            | 2          | -          | 5            | 6            | 135                               | 158           | 293           | 2             | -             |  |
| Poupehan                                 | 1          | -          | 7            | 9            | -          | 3          | 3            | 3            | 114                               | 121           | 235           | 1             | -             |  |
| Recogne                                  | 5          | 8          | 65           | 40           | 6          | 3          | 38           | 25           | 497                               | 455           | 952           | 6             | 2             |  |
| Redu                                     | 2          | 2          | 4            | 4            | 2          | 1          | 7            | 7            | 222                               | 226           | 448           | 4             | -             |  |
| Remagne                                  | -          | 4          | 4            | 6            | 2          | 2          | 6            | 5            | 194                               | 200           | 394           | 4             | -             |  |
| Rochehaut                                | 1          | 3          | 12           | 13           | 3          | 7          | 8            | 6            | 158                               | 154           | 312           | 5             | -             |  |
| Sainte-Marie-Chevigny                    | 7          | 6          | 9            | 13           | 10         | 1          | 11           | 13           | 381                               | 394           | 775           | 10            | -             |  |
| Saint-Hubert                             | 34         | 20         | 68           | 68           | 29         | 23         | 51           | 59           | 1 516                             | 1 630         | 3 146         | 19            | -             |  |
| Saint-Médard                             | 2          | 2          | 9            | 6            | 7          | 3          | 6            | 13           | 225                               | 234           | 459           | 2             | -             |  |
| Saint-Pierre                             | 3          | 1          | 11           | 8            | 2          | 1          | 14           | 11           | 226                               | 256           | 482           | 1             | -             |  |
| Sensenruth                               | 2          | 1          | 11           | 11           | 5          | 1          | 5            | 7            | 151                               | 153           | 304           | 4             | -             |  |
| Smuid                                    | 1          | 1          | 3            | 1            | 3          | 1          | 2            | 3            | 89                                | 102           | 191           | -             | -             |  |
| Schier                                   | 1          | 3          | -            | 1            | 4          | 2          | 10           | 8            | 142                               | 153           | 295           | 5             | -             |  |
| Straimont                                | 5          | 2          | 4            | 11           | 2          | 1          | 11           | 17           | 167                               | 164           | 331           | 1             | -             |  |
| Sugny                                    | 1          | 4          | 20           | 18           | 8          | 6          | 11           | 13           | 366                               | 398           | 764           | 7             | -             |  |
| Suxy                                     | 1          | -          | 3            | 4            | 2          | 3          | 5            | 5            | 148                               | 151           | 299           | 1             | -             |  |
| Tellin                                   | 4          | 1          | 18           | 25           | 4          | 5          | 17           | 14           | 300                               | 326           | 626           | 4             | 1             |  |
| Tournay                                  | 4          | 3          | 18           | 14           | 4          | 3          | 17           | 7            | 227                               | 207           | 434           | 1             | -             |  |
| Transinne                                | -          | 3          | 8            | 6            | 1          | 1          | -            | 1            | 193                               | 195           | 388           | 2             | -             |  |
| Ucimont                                  | 5          | 2          | 6            | 3            | 2          | 1          | 7            | 6            | 104                               | 103           | 207           | 3             | -             |  |
| Vesqueville                              | 1          | 2          | 10           | 12           | 3          | 2          | 6            | 8            | 249                               | 254           | 503           | 3             | -             |  |
| Villance                                 | 3          | 3          | 15           | 16           | 5          | 5          | 13           | 15           | 315                               | 310           | 625           | 6             | 1             |  |
| Vivy                                     | 5          | 2          | 7            | 4            | 1          | 2          | 1            | 4            | 169                               | 167           | 336           | 5             | -             |  |
| Wellin                                   | 10         | 8          | 29           | 26           | 7          | 4          | 23           | 33           | 600                               | 606           | 1 206         | 12            | 1             |  |
| Witry                                    | 2          | 1          | 7            | 4            | 4          | 1          | 13           | 8            | 242                               | 222           | 464           | 6             | -             |  |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>384</b> | <b>325</b> | <b>1 258</b> | <b>1 204</b> | <b>380</b> | <b>341</b> | <b>1 123</b> | <b>1 183</b> | <b>25 928</b>                     | <b>26 673</b> | <b>52 601</b> | <b>450</b>    | <b>28</b>     |  |

## PROVINCE DE LUXEMBOURG (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                   | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |  |
|                                   | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE VIRTON          |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| Bellefontaine                     | 5          | 9          | 19           | 22           | 13         | 6          | 17           | 22           | 456                               | 508           | 964           | 5             | 1             |  |
| Bleid                             | 5          | 5          | 39           | 32           | 11         | 7          | 38           | 42           | 599                               | 597           | 1 196         | 4             | 1             |  |
| Buzenol                           | 4          | -          | 5            | 5            | -          | 1          | 4            | 2            | 98                                | 100           | 198           | -             | -             |  |
| Chantemelle                       | 2          | -          | 3            | 4            | 7          | 2          | 6            | 9            | 131                               | 160           | 291           | -             | -             |  |
| Chassepierre                      | 3          | 4          | 11           | 7            | 2          | 1          | 11           | 10           | 216                               | 207           | 423           | 5             | -             |  |
| Châtillon                         | 3          | 4          | 10           | 13           | 6          | 2          | 25           | 28           | 290                               | 303           | 593           | 7             | -             |  |
| Chiny                             | 1          | 4          | 9            | 7            | 4          | 5          | 11           | 10           | 290                               | 312           | 602           | 6             | -             |  |
| Dampicourt                        | 2          | 5          | 26           | 26           | 3          | 3          | 21           | 20           | 336                               | 316           | 652           | 5             | 1             |  |
| Etalle                            | 9          | 9          | 29           | 37           | 8          | 7          | 47           | 25           | 581                               | 606           | 1 187         | 7             | -             |  |
| Ethe                              | 12         | 8          | 50           | 40           | 10         | 8          | 33           | 41           | 861                               | 865           | 1 726         | 15            | -             |  |
| Florenville                       | 19         | 24         | 79           | 88           | 20         | 16         | 79           | 91           | 1 260                             | 1 357         | 2 617         | 32            | -             |  |
| Fontenoille                       | 3          | -          | 6            | 3            | 7          | 2          | 4            | 5            | 143                               | 133           | 276           | 2             | -             |  |
| Gérouville                        | 7          | 2          | 13           | 13           | 4          | 7          | 17           | 11           | 334                               | 325           | 659           | 4             | 1             |  |
| Habay-la-Neuve                    | 20         | 26         | 48           | 46           | 15         | 10         | 42           | 47           | 1 076                             | 1 133         | 2 209         | 18            | 1             |  |
| Habay-la-Vieille                  | 8          | 2          | 14           | 12           | 8          | 4          | 16           | 13           | 386                               | 408           | 794           | 5             | 1             |  |
| Harnoncourt                       | 6          | 8          | 14           | 22           | 4          | 10         | 17           | 17           | 213                               | 272           | 485           | 3             | -             |  |
| Houdemont                         | 5          | 2          | 2            | 8            | 4          | 1          | 9            | 5            | 186                               | 177           | 363           | 2             | -             |  |
| Izel                              | 13         | 13         | 35           | 32           | 7          | 11         | 43           | 45           | 866                               | 916           | 1 782         | 22            | 1             |  |
| Jamoigne                          | 5          | 5          | 32           | 34           | 2          | 8          | 18           | 18           | 594                               | 643           | 1 237         | 11            | 1             |  |
| Lacuisine                         | -          | 6          | 24           | 20           | 4          | 4          | 16           | 17           | 212                               | 225           | 437           | 4             | -             |  |
| Lamorteau                         | 3          | 9          | 26           | 22           | 3          | 4          | 27           | 17           | 256                               | 233           | 489           | -             | -             |  |
| Latour                            | 6          | 7          | 34           | 32           | 3          | 5          | 27           | 29           | 446                               | 450           | 896           | 11            | -             |  |
| Les Bulles                        | 3          | 4          | 25           | 34           | 2          | 2          | 14           | 21           | 257                               | 276           | 533           | 5             | -             |  |
| Meix-devant-Virton                | 5          | 9          | 24           | 25           | 5          | 4          | 17           | 18           | 399                               | 418           | 817           | 2             | -             |  |
| Muno                              | 6          | 6          | 37           | 32           | 5          | 5          | 37           | 29           | 483                               | 459           | 942           | 11            | -             |  |
| Musson                            | 15         | 17         | 84           | 80           | 14         | 3          | 59           | 54           | 1 241                             | 1 240         | 2 481         | 17            | 1             |  |
| Mussy-la-Ville                    | 8          | 3          | 21           | 22           | 4          | 2          | 31           | 24           | 399                               | 424           | 823           | 8             | 1             |  |
| Robelmont                         | 1          | 2          | 13           | 12           | 2          | 2          | 2            | 4            | 160                               | 152           | 312           | -             | -             |  |
| Rosignol                          | 6          | 3          | 14           | 20           | 7          | 6          | 17           | 16           | 301                               | 328           | 629           | 4             | 1             |  |
| Ruette                            | 4          | 4          | 12           | 12           | 5          | 3          | 19           | 19           | 274                               | 306           | 580           | 7             | -             |  |
| Rulles                            | 11         | 10         | 46           | 33           | 8          | 11         | 31           | 26           | 657                               | 672           | 1 329         | 11            | -             |  |
| Sainte-Cécile                     | 2          | 1          | 12           | 9            | 2          | 5          | 7            | 6            | 223                               | 207           | 430           | 5             | -             |  |
| Sainte-Marie                      | 7          | 5          | 22           | 20           | 4          | 5          | 17           | 24           | 469                               | 480           | 949           | 9             | -             |  |
| Saint-Léger                       | 11         | 9          | 37           | 35           | 7          | 8          | 43           | 43           | 802                               | 807           | 1 609         | 12            | 1             |  |
| Saint-Mard                        | 23         | 21         | 89           | 97           | 16         | 23         | 77           | 63           | 1 281                             | 1 474         | 2 755         | 12            | 2             |  |
| Saint-Vincent                     | 1          | -          | 16           | 14           | 7          | 4          | 8            | 4            | 227                               | 233           | 460           | 2             | -             |  |
| Sommethonne                       | 3          | 1          | 10           | 6            | 1          | -          | 7            | 8            | 150                               | 147           | 297           | 2             | -             |  |
| Termes                            | 1          | 1          | 3            | 4            | -          | 2          | 6            | 7            | 134                               | 129           | 263           | 3             | -             |  |
| Tintigny                          | 10         | 3          | 30           | 32           | 6          | 4          | 38           | 42           | 565                               | 628           | 1 193         | 14            | 2             |  |
| Torgny                            | -          | -          | 3            | 3            | 4          | 2          | 2            | 4            | 107                               | 110           | 217           | -             | -             |  |
| Vance                             | 5          | 2          | 24           | 23           | 2          | 2          | 10           | 5            | 275                               | 275           | 550           | 1             | -             |  |
| Villers-devant-Orval              | 1          | 6          | 6            | 17           | 4          | 11         | 10           | 8            | 340                               | 343           | 683           | 5             | -             |  |
| Villers-la-Loue                   | 5          | -          | 18           | 12           | 5          | 3          | 11           | 15           | 254                               | 249           | 503           | -             | -             |  |
| Villers-sur-Semois                | 1          | 5          | 21           | 19           | 4          | 4          | 13           | 18           | 240                               | 247           | 487           | 2             | -             |  |
| Virton                            | 34         | 30         | 119          | 116          | 23         | 16         | 127          | 123          | 1 732                             | 1 981         | 3 713         | 45            | -             |  |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>304</i> | <i>294</i> | <i>1 214</i> | <i>1 202</i> | <i>282</i> | <i>251</i> | <i>1 131</i> | <i>1 105</i> | <i>20 800</i>                     | <i>21 831</i> | <i>42 631</i> | <i>345</i>    | <i>16</i>     |  |

## PROVINCE DE LUXEMBOURG (suite)

| Arrondissements               | Entrées    |       |              |       | Sorties |       |             |       | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |         |         | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-------------------------------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------|---------------|
|                               | Naissances |       | Immigrations |       | Décès   |       | Emigrations |       | M                                 | F       | Total   |               |               |
|                               | M          | F     | M            | F     | M       | F     | M           | F     |                                   |         |         |               |               |
| RECAPITULATION                |            |       |              |       |         |       |             |       |                                   |         |         |               |               |
| Arr. d'Arlon                  | 356        | 293   | 1 549        | 1 492 | 297     | 238   | 1 465       | 1 438 | 24 311                            | 24 906  | 49 217  | 346           | 37            |
| Arr. de Bastogne              | 247        | 232   | 787          | 763   | 255     | 191   | 767         | 823   | 17 130                            | 17 418  | 34 548  | 300           | 16            |
| Arr. de Marche-en-<br>Famenne | 276        | 266   | 1 348        | 1 278 | 306     | 280   | 1 117       | 1 171 | 19 575                            | 20 539  | 40 114  | 318           | 33            |
| Arr. de Neufchâteau           | 384        | 325   | 1 258        | 1 204 | 380     | 341   | 1 123       | 1 183 | 25 928                            | 26 673  | 52 601  | 450           | 28            |
| Arr. de Virton                | 304        | 294   | 1 214        | 1 202 | 282     | 251   | 1 131       | 1 105 | 20 800                            | 21 831  | 42 631  | 345           | 16            |
| La Province                   | 1 567      | 1 410 | 6 156        | 5 939 | 1 520   | 1 301 | 5 603       | 5 720 | 107 744                           | 111 367 | 219 111 | 1 759         | 130           |

## PROVINCE DE NAMUR

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |    |              |     | Sorties |    |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |       |       | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----|--------------|-----|---------|----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances |    | Immigrations |     | Décès   |    | Emigrations |     | M                                 | F     | Total |               |               |
|                                   | M          | F  | M            | F   | M       | F  | M           | F   |                                   |       |       |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>DINANT       |            |    |              |     |         |    |             |     |                                   |       |       |               |               |
| Achêne                            | 6          | 5  | 22           | 19  | 3       | 3  | 20          | 24  | 333                               | 336   | 669   | 7             | -             |
| Achet                             | 4          | 4  | 8            | 10  | 2       | 1  | 9           | 9   | 219                               | 227   | 446   | 4             | 1             |
| Alle                              | 6          | 4  | 28           | 27  | 5       | 9  | 18          | 16  | 372                               | 423   | 795   | 6             | -             |
| Ambly                             | 1          | 1  | 12           | 11  | 1       | 5  | 8           | 6   | 157                               | 152   | 309   | 3             | -             |
| Anhée                             | 18         | 17 | 79           | 76  | 22      | 15 | 76          | 72  | 1 256                             | 1 406 | 2 662 | 33            | -             |
| Annevoie-Rouillon                 | 2          | 4  | 28           | 30  | 6       | 3  | 30          | 36  | 304                               | 325   | 629   | 8             | -             |
| Ave-et-Auffe                      | 3          | 2  | 9            | 9   | 2       | -  | 16          | 13  | 133                               | 147   | 280   | 2             | -             |
| Baillonville                      | 2          | 4  | 8            | 8   | 4       | 2  | 17          | 11  | 120                               | 133   | 253   | -             | -             |
| Baronville                        | 2          | 3  | 12           | 15  | 2       | 1  | 3           | 10  | 169                               | 176   | 345   | 4             | -             |
| Barvaux-Condroz                   | 4          | 4  | 3            | 2   | 1       | 1  | 7           | 10  | 150                               | 170   | 320   | 2             | -             |
| Beauraing                         | 18         | 14 | 80           | 88  | 18      | 15 | 70          | 75  | 1 286                             | 1 373 | 2 659 | 20            | 1             |
| Bièvre                            | 6          | 7  | 26           | 28  | 6       | 4  | 20          | 28  | 448                               | 517   | 965   | 11            | 2             |
| Bioul                             | 14         | 13 | 53           | 56  | 19      | 8  | 49          | 47  | 824                               | 835   | 1 659 | 15            | 1             |
| Blaimont                          | -          | 1  | 3            | 3   | -       | 1  | 5           | 2   | 72                                | 69    | 141   | 1             | -             |
| Bohan                             | 2          | -  | 5            | 4   | 4       | 6  | 11          | 7   | 166                               | 184   | 350   | 4             | -             |
| Bonsin                            | 4          | 1  | 5            | 6   | 2       | 3  | 2           | 2   | 172                               | 152   | 324   | 1             | -             |
| Bourseigne-Neuve                  | 1          | 1  | 3            | 2   | 2       | 2  | -           | 6   | 68                                | 75    | 143   | 4             | -             |
| Bourseigne-Vieille                | 1          | -  | -            | -   | -       | -  | 1           | -   | 46                                | 49    | 95    | -             | 1             |
| Braibant                          | 2          | 4  | 9            | 7   | 5       | 2  | 10          | 8   | 299                               | 304   | 603   | 4             | -             |
| Buissonville                      | 3          | -  | 9            | 4   | 2       | 4  | 3           | 5   | 155                               | 149   | 304   | 4             | -             |
| Bure                              | 4          | 4  | 4            | 3   | 3       | 6  | 10          | 6   | 275                               | 314   | 589   | 6             | -             |
| Cellés                            | 2          | 5  | 18           | 23  | 5       | 2  | 5           | 12  | 247                               | 276   | 523   | 6             | -             |
| Chevotogne                        | 3          | 3  | 14           | 17  | 6       | 2  | 7           | 11  | 219                               | 197   | 416   | 10            | 1             |
| Ciergnon                          | -          | 3  | 3            | 5   | 2       | 4  | 9           | 17  | 118                               | 141   | 259   | 2             | 1             |
| Ciney                             | 48         | 56 | 201          | 197 | 37      | 45 | 191         | 187 | 3 666                             | 3 903 | 7 569 | 65            | 6             |
| Conneux                           | 2          | 4  | 7            | 12  | 1       | 1  | 6           | 8   | 135                               | 136   | 271   | 4             | -             |
| Custinne                          | 1          | 1  | 7            | 8   | 1       | 3  | 6           | 3   | 99                                | 113   | 212   | 3             | -             |
| Dinant                            | 75         | 68 | 301          | 332 | 76      | 62 | 286         | 300 | 4 748                             | 5 179 | 9 927 | 70            | 14            |
| Dion                              | 1          | 1  | 6            | 6   | 2       | 2  | 7           | 11  | 132                               | 139   | 271   | 5             | -             |
| Dorinne                           | 2          | 5  | 17           | 13  | 2       | -  | 19          | 20  | 216                               | 220   | 436   | 6             | -             |
| Durnal                            | 3          | 1  | 17           | 13  | 6       | 2  | 8           | 9   | 283                               | 297   | 580   | 7             | 1             |
| Emptinne                          | 10         | 10 | 25           | 27  | 2       | 4  | 11          | 19  | 377                               | 367   | 744   | 11            | 2             |
| Eprave                            | 5          | 2  | 9            | 14  | 2       | 1  | 13          | 18  | 190                               | 219   | 409   | 4             | 2             |
| Falaën                            | 1          | 4  | 13           | 11  | 2       | 3  | 13          | 8   | 231                               | 249   | 480   | 4             | -             |
| Falmagne                          | 1          | -  | 13           | 13  | 4       | 3  | 15          | 14  | 151                               | 158   | 309   | 1             | -             |
| Falmignoul                        | 3          | 3  | 9            | 9   | 3       | 4  | 15          | 19  | 197                               | 211   | 408   | 5             | -             |
| Felenne                           | 4          | 3  | 10           | 17  | 5       | 2  | 14          | 19  | 207                               | 215   | 422   | 3             | 1             |
| Feschaux                          | 3          | 3  | 4            | 8   | -       | 1  | 4           | 9   | 171                               | 188   | 359   | 3             | -             |
| Finnevaux                         | -          | 1  | 5            | 5   | 1       | 2  | 3           | 1   | 69                                | 88    | 157   | 1             | -             |
| Flostoy                           | 1          | -  | 8            | 9   | 2       | 4  | 9           | 10  | 204                               | 195   | 399   | 3             | -             |
| Focant                            | -          | 4  | 11           | 13  | 2       | 1  | 3           | 4   | 150                               | 157   | 307   | -             | -             |
| Foy-Notre-Dame                    | 3          | -  | 2            | 2   | -       | 3  | 4           | 4   | 66                                | 49    | 115   | 1             | -             |
| Froidfontaine                     | -          | 1  | 1            | 2   | 1       | -  | 4           | 2   | 71                                | 61    | 132   | -             | -             |
| Fronville                         | -          | 1  | 12           | 9   | 2       | 3  | 10          | 10  | 222                               | 201   | 423   | 3             | -             |
| Furfooz                           | -          | 1  | 7            | 4   | -       | 1  | 3           | 3   | 84                                | 80    | 164   | 1             | -             |
| Gedinne                           | 8          | 10 | 36           | 42  | 2       | 1  | 29          | 38  | 541                               | 589   | 1 130 | 7             | -             |
| Gerin                             | 4          | 1  | 15           | 16  | 1       | 1  | 15          | 18  | 133                               | 132   | 265   | 4             | -             |
| Godinne                           | 9          | 12 | 65           | 62  | 8       | 10 | 37          | 50  | 756                               | 790   | 1 546 | 7             | -             |
| Graide                            | 2          | 6  | 9            | 15  | 4       | 5  | 7           | 12  | 362                               | 378   | 740   | 6             | -             |
| Hamois                            | 6          | 9  | 32           | 38  | 10      | 7  | 32          | 36  | 528                               | 578   | 1 106 | 15            | -             |

## PROVINCE DE NAMUR (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements   | Entrées    |    |              |     | Sorties |    |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |       |       | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-------------------------------------|------------|----|--------------|-----|---------|----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|---------------|
|                                     | Naissances |    | Immigrations |     | Décès   |    | Émigrations |     | M                                 | F     | Total |               |               |
|                                     | M          | F  | M            | F   | M       | F  | M           | F   |                                   |       |       |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>DINANT (suite) |            |    |              |     |         |    |             |     |                                   |       |       |               |               |
| Han-sur-Lesse                       | 6          | 2  | 28           | 29  | 9       | 3  | 30          | 32  | 379                               | 390   | 769   | 3             | -             |
| Hastière-Lavaux                     | 7          | 4  | 43           | 35  | 5       | 6  | 45          | 41  | 428                               | 489   | 917   | 8             | -             |
| Hastière-par-delà                   | 3          | 1  | 17           | 17  | 5       | 3  | 12          | 17  | 173                               | 190   | 363   | 5             | -             |
| Havelange                           | 7          | 9  | 31           | 35  | 6       | 20 | 41          | 37  | 754                               | 797   | 1 551 | 11            | 3             |
| Heer                                | 4          | 3  | 21           | 19  | 4       | 1  | 23          | 21  | 282                               | 293   | 575   | 9             | -             |
| Heure                               | 3          | 1  | 11           | 9   | 2       | 2  | 4           | 4   | 139                               | 134   | 273   | 2             | -             |
| Hogne                               | -          | -  | -            | -   | -       | -  | -           | -   | 23                                | 38    | 61    | -             | -             |
| Honnay                              | 1          | -  | -            | 1   | 3       | 1  | 8           | 10  | 164                               | 170   | 334   | 5             | -             |
| Houdremont                          | 1          | -  | 5            | 8   | -       | 2  | 5           | 9   | 105                               | 98    | 203   | 6             | -             |
| Hour                                | 2          | 1  | 7            | 10  | -       | 3  | 8           | 5   | 201                               | 226   | 427   | 4             | 1             |
| Houyet                              | 3          | 3  | 19           | 29  | 7       | 7  | 18          | 22  | 440                               | 503   | 943   | 7             | 1             |
| Hulsonniaux                         | -          | -  | 4            | 4   | 1       | -  | 4           | 5   | 101                               | 121   | 222   | 2             | -             |
| Javingue                            | 2          | 2  | 3            | 5   | 2       | 2  | 8           | 4   | 116                               | 121   | 237   | 1             | -             |
| Jemelle                             | 16         | 21 | 99           | 96  | 8       | 15 | 88          | 79  | 1 005                             | 1 076 | 2 081 | 19            | 4             |
| Jeneffe                             | 1          | 1  | 4            | 5   | 2       | -  | 7           | 6   | 129                               | 142   | 271   | 4             | -             |
| Lavaux-Sainte-Anne                  | 1          | 1  | 5            | 1   | 1       | 2  | 6           | 5   | 120                               | 135   | 255   | 3             | -             |
| Leignon                             | 8          | 15 | 36           | 35  | 12      | 10 | 45          | 37  | 764                               | 791   | 1 555 | 15            | -             |
| Lessive                             | -          | 2  | 5            | 8   | -       | -  | 1           | 2   | 70                                | 73    | 143   | 1             | 1             |
| Lisogne                             | 3          | 1  | 15           | 13  | 1       | 6  | 13          | 17  | 258                               | 248   | 506   | 7             | 1             |
| Louette-Saint-Denis                 | -          | -  | 6            | 3   | 3       | 2  | 5           | 11  | 166                               | 173   | 339   | 7             | -             |
| Louette-Saint-Pierre                | 1          | 2  | 10           | 7   | 5       | 3  | 11          | 4   | 141                               | 173   | 314   | 1             | -             |
| Maffe                               | 2          | -  | 5            | 9   | 2       | 3  | 7           | 4   | 173                               | 174   | 347   | 1             | -             |
| Malvoisin                           | 1          | 1  | 1            | 3   | 5       | 1  | 5           | 2   | 113                               | 115   | 228   | 1             | -             |
| Martouzin-Neuville                  | -          | 1  | 5            | 5   | 1       | 1  | 4           | 3   | 79                                | 92    | 171   | 2             | -             |
| Méan                                | -          | 4  | 9            | 9   | 5       | 4  | 4           | 7   | 150                               | 174   | 324   | 2             | -             |
| Mesnil-Eglise                       | 1          | -  | 4            | 3   | 2       | 1  | 3           | 7   | 62                                | 59    | 121   | 1             | -             |
| Mesnil-Saint-Blaise                 | 3          | 1  | 17           | 14  | 5       | 1  | 24          | 27  | 254                               | 272   | 526   | 8             | 1             |
| Miécret                             | 3          | 4  | 9            | 15  | 5       | 4  | 9           | 12  | 240                               | 240   | 480   | 4             | 1             |
| Mohiville                           | 2          | 1  | 8            | 9   | 3       | 4  | 11          | 19  | 175                               | 154   | 329   | -             | 1             |
| Monceau-en-Ardenne                  | 3          | 4  | 6            | 7   | 2       | 2  | 10          | 13  | 253                               | 257   | 510   | 3             | -             |
| Mont-Gauthier                       | 3          | 2  | 5            | 5   | 2       | 2  | 14          | 12  | 206                               | 193   | 399   | 5             | -             |
| Nafrature                           | 1          | 1  | 2            | 4   | 1       | 1  | 4           | 5   | 123                               | 125   | 248   | 4             | -             |
| Naomé                               | 6          | 4  | 8            | 13  | 2       | -  | 8           | 5   | 152                               | 169   | 321   | 2             | -             |
| Natoye                              | 8          | 11 | 34           | 38  | 9       | 7  | 34          | 34  | 675                               | 703   | 1 378 | 13            | 3             |
| Nettinne                            | 1          | 2  | -            | 1   | 1       | 2  | 2           | 3   | 77                                | 88    | 165   | 1             | 1             |
| Noiseux                             | 2          | 2  | 17           | 18  | 4       | 1  | 12          | 15  | 155                               | 173   | 328   | 6             | -             |
| Oizy                                | 3          | 2  | 7            | 4   | 7       | 4  | 19          | 20  | 275                               | 281   | 556   | 6             | -             |
| Onhaye                              | 5          | 5  | 14           | 13  | 4       | 1  | 14          | 19  | 323                               | 326   | 649   | 6             | 1             |
| Orchimont                           | -          | -  | -            | 1   | 1       | 3  | 8           | 11  | 100                               | 89    | 189   | 1             | -             |
| Patignies                           | 3          | 1  | 3            | 4   | -       | 2  | 4           | 5   | 102                               | 110   | 212   | 3             | -             |
| Pessoux                             | 2          | 3  | 9            | 8   | 3       | 3  | 6           | 9   | 222                               | 198   | 420   | 4             | -             |
| Pondrôme                            | 1          | 3  | 41           | 38  | 7       | 5  | 17          | 22  | 309                               | 330   | 639   | 6             | -             |
| Porcheresse                         | 2          | -  | 2            | 6   | 2       | -  | 5           | 2   | 63                                | 81    | 144   | -             | -             |
| Purmode                             | 4          | 3  | 15           | 15  | 1       | 3  | 7           | 5   | 244                               | 217   | 461   | 1             | 1             |
| Resteigne                           | 3          | 3  | 22           | 18  | 4       | 5  | 14          | 10  | 237                               | 267   | 504   | 6             | -             |
| Rienne                              | 3          | 5  | 18           | 15  | 9       | -  | 25          | 20  | 305                               | 324   | 629   | 3             | -             |
| Rivière                             | 1          | 7  | 30           | 26  | 6       | 1  | 11          | 14  | 205                               | 238   | 443   | 3             | 1             |
| Rochefort                           | 27         | 25 | 137          | 125 | 29      | 23 | 101         | 122 | 2 172                             | 2 310 | 4 482 | 35            | 3             |
| Sart-Custinne                       | -          | 1  | 1            | 2   | -       | -  | 1           | 3   | 84                                | 81    | 165   | -             | -             |
| Schaltin                            | 4          | 2  | 10           | 12  | 5       | 3  | 17          | 14  | 253                               | 256   | 509   | 1             | 1             |

## PROVINCE DE NAMUR (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements   | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                     | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |
|                                     | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>DINANT (suite) |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Scy                                 | 1          | 1          | 10           | 6            | 2          | -          | 5            | 5            | 79                                | 88            | 167           | 3             | -             |
| Serinchamps                         | 5          | 9          | 41           | 35           | 6          | 6          | 35           | 47           | 530                               | 545           | 1 075         | 9             | 1             |
| Sinsin                              | -          | 3          | 9            | 7            | 5          | -          | 5            | 3            | 141                               | 158           | 299           | 2             | -             |
| Somme-Leuze                         | 2          | 1          | 25           | 19           | 4          | 2          | 21           | 21           | 221                               | 243           | 464           | 2             | 1             |
| Sommière                            | 5          | 2          | 7            | 7            | 4          | 4          | 6            | 5            | 184                               | 195           | 379           | 4             | 1             |
| Sorinnes                            | 2          | 2          | 18           | 19           | 1          | 1          | 22           | 32           | 209                               | 206           | 415           | 3             | -             |
| Sovet                               | 1          | 1          | 12           | 11           | 4          | 1          | 12           | 8            | 253                               | 249           | 502           | 8             | 1             |
| Spontin                             | 4          | 3          | 18           | 26           | 5          | 6          | 15           | 20           | 288                               | 305           | 593           | 3             | -             |
| Thynes                              | 3          | 2          | 17           | 18           | -          | 4          | 21           | 27           | 200                               | 212           | 412           | 7             | -             |
| Vencimont                           | 1          | 1          | 7            | 9            | 3          | 2          | 4            | 9            | 183                               | 193           | 376           | 4             | -             |
| Verlée                              | 3          | 1          | 5            | 9            | 1          | -          | 4            | 5            | 93                                | 79            | 172           | -             | -             |
| Villers-sur-Lesse                   | 2          | 3          | 22           | 23           | 3          | 2          | 8            | 7            | 232                               | 244           | 476           | 1             | -             |
| Vonêche                             | 1          | 1          | 16           | 9            | 1          | 3          | 11           | 11           | 161                               | 131           | 292           | 4             | -             |
| Vresse                              | -          | 1          | 9            | 15           | 7          | 4          | 6            | 15           | 214                               | 248           | 462           | 3             | -             |
| Waillet                             | 1          | 1          | 15           | 15           | -          | -          | 12           | 18           | 67                                | 60            | 127           | -             | -             |
| Wancennes                           | 1          | 1          | 1            | 2            | -          | 2          | -            | 1            | 49                                | 47            | 96            | -             | -             |
| Wanlin                              | 7          | 3          | 13           | 15           | 2          | 2          | 8            | 3            | 212                               | 249           | 461           | 3             | -             |
| Waulsort                            | 3          | 1          | 28           | 26           | 5          | 1          | 20           | 20           | 221                               | 241           | 462           | 4             | 1             |
| Wavreille                           | 6          | -          | 10           | 17           | 7          | 1          | 23           | 16           | 267                               | 261           | 528           | 8             | -             |
| Weillen                             | 2          | 2          | 5            | 3            | 1          | 3          | 7            | 9            | 110                               | 114           | 224           | 3             | -             |
| Wiesme                              | 1          | 1          | 3            | 2            | 2          | -          | 2            | 4            | 88                                | 86            | 174           | 3             | -             |
| Willerzie                           | 2          | 4          | 8            | 11           | 3          | 3          | 17           | 15           | 176                               | 179           | 355           | 3             | -             |
| Winerne                             | 16         | 9          | 31           | 24           | 11         | 7          | 33           | 26           | 542                               | 543           | 1 085         | 5             | -             |
| Yvoir                               | 18         | 17         | 91           | 80           | 17         | 14         | 125          | 112          | 1 233                             | 1 374         | 2 607         | 29            | 2             |
| <i>Total</i>                        | <i>550</i> | <i>548</i> | <i>2 512</i> | <i>2 567</i> | <i>595</i> | <i>513</i> | <i>2 373</i> | <i>2 516</i> | <i>41 289</i>                     | <i>43 749</i> | <i>85 038</i> | <i>755</i>    | <i>64</i>     |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>NAMUR          |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Aishe-en-Refail                     | 5          | 5          | 26           | 20           | 6          | 6          | 21           | 24           | 410                               | 399           | 809           | 6             | 1             |
| Aisemont                            | 8          | 4          | 19           | 15           | 5          | 6          | 12           | 17           | 340                               | 334           | 674           | 6             | 1             |
| Andenne                             | 54         | 65         | 209          | 212          | 46         | 55         | 196          | 206          | 3 913                             | 4 203         | 8 116         | 58            | 17            |
| Arbre                               | 4          | 3          | 11           | 18           | 1          | 1          | 14           | 10           | 196                               | 240           | 436           | 1             | -             |
| Arsimont                            | 14         | 12         | 73           | 66           | 15         | 9          | 63           | 58           | 1 071                             | 1 096         | 2 167         | 16            | 4             |
| Assesse                             | 10         | 7          | 53           | 51           | 4          | 5          | 47           | 37           | 615                               | 656           | 1 271         | 6             | -             |
| Auvelais                            | 63         | 58         | 295          | 305          | 47         | 43         | 288          | 264          | 4 065                             | 4 219         | 8 284         | 55            | 8             |
| Balâtre                             | 2          | 5          | 14           | 17           | 6          | 3          | 21           | 26           | 255                               | 260           | 515           | 5             | 1             |
| Beez                                | 12         | 6          | 43           | 47           | 4          | 10         | 40           | 46           | 687                               | 702           | 1 389         | 8             | 1             |
| Belgrade                            | 23         | 17         | 356          | 320          | 29         | 21         | 130          | 134          | 2 110                             | 2 175         | 4 285         | 31            | 5             |
| Beuzet                              | -          | 4          | 28           | 31           | 2          | 3          | 30           | 41           | 414                               | 409           | 823           | 5             | -             |
| Bierwart                            | 3          | -          | 12           | 12           | 3          | 1          | 10           | 7            | 182                               | 217           | 399           | 2             | -             |
| Biesme                              | 10         | 13         | 65           | 56           | 11         | 11         | 40           | 51           | 924                               | 965           | 1 889         | 19            | -             |
| Bois-de-Villers                     | 12         | 12         | 78           | 71           | 14         | 16         | 73           | 76           | 872                               | 875           | 1 747         | 17            | 1             |
| Bolinne                             | 3          | 3          | 9            | 7            | 3          | -          | 7            | 10           | 269                               | 287           | 556           | 6             | 1             |
| Boneffe                             | 1          | -          | 5            | 4            | 3          | 4          | 5            | 5            | 132                               | 146           | 278           | 3             | -             |
| Boninne                             | 4          | 6          | 28           | 34           | 5          | 2          | 13           | 24           | 378                               | 403           | 781           | 7             | 1             |
| Bonneville                          | 4          | 4          | 11           | 6            | 7          | 9          | 36           | 18           | 456                               | 398           | 854           | 8             | -             |
| Bossière                            | 4          | 2          | 23           | 14           | 5          | 2          | 11           | 16           | 284                               | 272           | 556           | 10            | -             |
| Bothey                              | 3          | 1          | 14           | 10           | -          | -          | 11           | 11           | 136                               | 130           | 266           | 1             | -             |



## PROVINCE DE NAMUR (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements  | Entrées    |     |              |     | Sorties |    |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |       |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------|----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                    | Naissances |     | Immigrations |     | Décès   |    | Emigrations |     | M                                 | F     | Total  |               |               |  |
|                                    | M          | F   | M            | F   | M       | F  | M           | F   |                                   |       |        |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>NAMUR (suite) |            |     |              |     |         |    |             |     |                                   |       |        |               |               |  |
| Bouge                              | 19         | 26  | 128          | 159 | 28      | 19 | 113         | 127 | 1 738                             | 1 976 | 3 714  | 30            | 7             |  |
| Bovesse                            | 2          | 5   | 48           | 53  | 2       | 2  | 18          | 26  | 252                               | 279   | 531    | 6             | -             |  |
| Branchon                           | 5          | 3   | 8            | 10  | 3       | 1  | 6           | 16  | 147                               | 155   | 302    | 6             | 1             |  |
| Champion                           | 7          | 6   | 41           | 56  | 7       | 13 | 28          | 40  | 665                               | 794   | 1 459  | 16            | 2             |  |
| Cognelée                           | 4          | 3   | 14           | 10  | 5       | 1  | 14          | 12  | 230                               | 215   | 445    | 4             | -             |  |
| Corroy-le-Château                  | 4          | 4   | 27           | 25  | 6       | 3  | 18          | 14  | 373                               | 429   | 802    | 8             | 1             |  |
| Cortil-Wodon                       | 3          | 4   | 9            | 10  | 4       | -  | 9           | 6   | 262                               | 285   | 547    | 4             | -             |  |
| Courrière                          | 7          | 8   | 38           | 41  | 7       | 3  | 24          | 29  | 523                               | 517   | 1 040  | 9             | -             |  |
| Coutisse                           | 6          | 1   | 28           | 25  | 8       | 8  | 16          | 16  | 319                               | 304   | 623    | 3             | -             |  |
| Crupet                             | 1          | 3   | 13           | 11  | 6       | 1  | 6           | 7   | 171                               | 168   | 339    | 3             | -             |  |
| Daussoulx                          | 2          | 5   | 19           | 12  | 2       | 3  | 10          | 12  | 201                               | 232   | 433    | 3             | -             |  |
| Dave                               | 2          | 2   | 93           | 73  | 24      | 8  | 39          | 42  | 761                               | 568   | 1 329  | 7             | 2             |  |
| Denée                              | 4          | 5   | 22           | 14  | 7       | 4  | 29          | 21  | 393                               | 315   | 708    | 5             | -             |  |
| Dhuy                               | 4          | 1   | 9            | 11  | 2       | 4  | 22          | 19  | 388                               | 379   | 767    | 10            | -             |  |
| Eghezée                            | 8          | 9   | 38           | 37  | 12      | 8  | 33          | 40  | 655                               | 688   | 1 343  | 13            | 3             |  |
| Emines                             | 10         | 7   | 34           | 43  | 9       | 4  | 29          | 27  | 454                               | 476   | 930    | 3             | 1             |  |
| Ermeton-sur-Biert                  | 6          | 1   | 21           | 14  | 2       | 3  | 22          | 17  | 290                               | 333   | 623    | 2             | -             |  |
| Erpent                             | 9          | 10  | 112          | 105 | 5       | 5  | 37          | 54  | 656                               | 674   | 1 330  | 12            | -             |  |
| Evelette                           | 1          | 6   | 15           | 14  | 3       | 3  | 22          | 17  | 246                               | 255   | 501    | 2             | -             |  |
| Falisolle                          | 17         | 36  | 70           | 86  | 19      | 19 | 75          | 112 | 1 573                             | 1 662 | 3 235  | 25            | 5             |  |
| Faulx-les-Tombes                   | 8          | 9   | 35           | 39  | 3       | 7  | 29          | 32  | 540                               | 538   | 1 078  | 10            | 1             |  |
| Flawinne                           | 30         | 23  | 298          | 302 | 30      | 33 | 147         | 127 | 2 151                             | 2 262 | 4 413  | 31            | 2             |  |
| Florée                             | -          | 5   | 12           | 16  | 1       | 5  | 24          | 34  | 207                               | 199   | 406    | 5             | 1             |  |
| Floreffe                           | 25         | 27  | 96           | 105 | 27      | 18 | 88          | 87  | 1 408                             | 1 461 | 2 869  | 17            | 3             |  |
| Floriffoux                         | 3          | 5   | 22           | 25  | 5       | 7  | 31          | 29  | 333                               | 342   | 675    | 3             | 1             |  |
| Forville                           | 7          | 5   | 18           | 20  | 8       | 7  | 18          | 20  | 495                               | 487   | 982    | 8             | 1             |  |
| Fosses-la-Ville                    | 26         | 23  | 125          | 123 | 22      | 22 | 117         | 112 | 2 003                             | 2 033 | 4 036  | 30            | 2             |  |
| Franc-Waret                        | -          | 1   | 5            | 4   | 3       | 4  | 10          | 7   | 110                               | 113   | 223    | 1             | -             |  |
| Franière                           | 10         | 11  | 81           | 75  | 9       | 12 | 47          | 50  | 754                               | 774   | 1 528  | 9             | 1             |  |
| Furnaux                            | 5          | 3   | 15           | 14  | 4       | 2  | 30          | 27  | 192                               | 185   | 377    | 4             | -             |  |
| Gelbressée                         | 4          | -   | 8            | 7   | 1       | 2  | 9           | 10  | 239                               | 254   | 493    | 6             | -             |  |
| Gembloux                           | 78         | 69  | 448          | 314 | 84      | 63 | 346         | 236 | 5 758                             | 5 851 | 11 609 | 68            | 15            |  |
| Gesves                             | 8          | 7   | 33           | 29  | 11      | 6  | 43          | 43  | 716                               | 696   | 1 412  | 17            | 1             |  |
| Goesnes                            | 2          | -   | 9            | 6   | 2       | 2  | 5           | 3   | 111                               | 114   | 225    | 3             | -             |  |
| Grand-Leez                         | 10         | 6   | 48           | 51  | 20      | 10 | 30          | 28  | 710                               | 738   | 1 448  | 11            | 1             |  |
| Graux                              | -          | -   | 3            | 3   | 2       | -  | 4           | 1   | 92                                | 84    | 176    | -             | -             |  |
| Haillot                            | 7          | 3   | 34           | 32  | 6       | 5  | 26          | 24  | 414                               | 428   | 842    | 6             | 1             |  |
| Haltinne                           | 5          | 2   | 28           | 37  | 7       | 7  | 28          | 32  | 320                               | 364   | 684    | 6             | 1             |  |
| Ham-sur-Sambre                     | 32         | 27  | 71           | 71  | 28      | 18 | 101         | 110 | 1 444                             | 1 580 | 3 024  | 26            | 5             |  |
| Hanret                             | 1          | 4   | 9            | 6   | 5       | 5  | 9           | 16  | 311                               | 344   | 655    | 6             | -             |  |
| Hemptinne                          | 2          | -   | 9            | 7   | 2       | 5  | 5           | 8   | 182                               | 175   | 357    | -             | -             |  |
| Hingeon                            | 2          | 2   | 16           | 17  | 6       | 3  | 10          | 19  | 247                               | 276   | 523    | 6             | -             |  |
| Isnes                              | 3          | 1   | 17           | 19  | 7       | 2  | 17          | 20  | 290                               | 286   | 576    | 3             | 2             |  |
| Jallet                             | 1          | 2   | 1            | 2   | 1       | 1  | 4           | 6   | 65                                | 72    | 137    | 5             | -             |  |
| Jambes                             | 128        | 125 | 751          | 760 | 113     | 82 | 721         | 701 | 7 627                             | 8 730 | 16 357 | 105           | 12            |  |
| Jemeppe                            | 38         | 37  | 146          | 143 | 31      | 32 | 146         | 132 | 2 648                             | 2 825 | 5 473  | 31            | 3             |  |
| Keumiée                            | 9          | 4   | 39           | 35  | 1       | 3  | 71          | 61  | 451                               | 431   | 882    | 8             | 3             |  |
| Le Roux                            | 4          | 6   | 28           | 24  | 4       | 6  | 26          | 23  | 416                               | 406   | 822    | 7             | 3             |  |
| Lesve                              | 11         | 11  | 75           | 78  | 8       | 7  | 61          | 55  | 684                               | 703   | 1 387  | 7             | 2             |  |
| Leuze                              | 13         | 7   | 57           | 63  | 13      | 6  | 28          | 36  | 776                               | 820   | 1 596  | 12            | -             |  |

## PROVINCE DE NAMUR (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements  | Entrées    |     |              |       | Sorties |     |             |       | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |        |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vores |  |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----|--------------|-------|---------|-----|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------------|--|
|                                    | Naissances |     | Immigrations |       | Décès   |     | Émigrations |       | M                                 | F      | Total  |               |              |  |
|                                    | M          | F   | M            | F     | M       | F   | M           | F     |                                   |        |        |               |              |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>NAMUR (suite) |            |     |              |       |         |     |             |       |                                   |        |        |               |              |  |
| Liernu                             | -          | 1   | 6            | 7     | 7       | 4   | 9           | 11    | 240                               | 240    | 480    | 7             | -            |  |
| Ligny                              | 22         | 14  | 44           | 51    | 8       | 19  | 47          | 54    | 1 005                             | 1 025  | 2 030  | 20            | 2            |  |
| Lives-sur-Meuse                    | 2          | 1   | 12           | 9     | 1       | 3   | 14          | 11    | 213                               | 227    | 440    | 4             | -            |  |
| Longchamps                         | 3          | 2   | 12           | 10    | 2       | 2   | 6           | 5     | 216                               | 240    | 456    | 3             | -            |  |
| Loyers                             | 8          | 13  | 29           | 25    | 2       | 3   | 25          | 23    | 544                               | 561    | 1 105  | 7             | -            |  |
| Lustin                             | 17         | 5   | 90           | 97    | 11      | 9   | 62          | 83    | 784                               | 821    | 1 605  | 14            | 6            |  |
| Maillen                            | 2          | 4   | 11           | 17    | 6       | 3   | 10          | 12    | 265                               | 277    | 542    | 3             | 1            |  |
| Maizeret                           | 3          | 3   | 13           | 11    | 2       | 1   | 14          | 11    | 141                               | 164    | 305    | 3             | -            |  |
| Malonne                            | 34         | 30  | 149          | 142   | 28      | 16  | 166         | 161   | 2 070                             | 2 011  | 4 081  | 23            | 2            |  |
| Marche-les-Dames                   | 13         | 7   | 56           | 39    | 6       | 5   | 53          | 56    | 482                               | 495    | 977    | 12            | 1            |  |
| Marchevelette                      | 1          | 2   | 16           | 16    | -       | 7   | 8           | 13    | 234                               | 225    | 459    | 3             | 1            |  |
| Mazy                               | 10         | 5   | 28           | 21    | 8       | 5   | 21          | 27    | 478                               | 480    | 958    | 7             | -            |  |
| Mehaigne                           | 1          | 1   | 12           | 10    | 3       | 2   | 19          | 17    | 192                               | 195    | 387    | 2             | -            |  |
| Mettet                             | 22         | 23  | 128          | 133   | 18      | 24  | 110         | 119   | 1 646                             | 1 735  | 3 381  | 38            | 2            |  |
| Meux                               | 6          | 10  | 27           | 22    | 10      | 1   | 25          | 16    | 587                               | 583    | 1 170  | 6             | 4            |  |
| Moignelée                          | 17         | 14  | 103          | 80    | 15      | 6   | 115         | 81    | 1 208                             | 1 164  | 2 372  | 16            | 2            |  |
| Mornimont                          | 2          | 5   | 48           | 42    | 4       | 4   | 24          | 28    | 444                               | 458    | 902    | 9             | 1            |  |
| Moustier                           | 18         | 18  | 93           | 93    | 19      | 15  | 81          | 98    | 1 316                             | 1 371  | 2 687  | 19            | 4            |  |
| Mozet                              | 3          | -   | 25           | 19    | 5       | 4   | 19          | 14    | 210                               | 202    | 412    | 3             | 3            |  |
| Namèche                            | 6          | 5   | 48           | 43    | 4       | 9   | 43          | 44    | 749                               | 767    | 1 516  | 11            | 1            |  |
| Namur                              | 255        | 267 | 1 389        | 1 326 | 227     | 214 | 1 609       | 1 631 | 14 606                            | 16 913 | 31 519 | 250           | 52           |  |
| Naninne                            | 13         | 10  | 51           | 58    | 4       | 4   | 31          | 36    | 664                               | 669    | 1 333  | 11            | 2            |  |
| Noville-les-Bois                   | 7          | 8   | 32           | 31    | 8       | 9   | 30          | 37    | 523                               | 529    | 1 052  | 15            | -            |  |
| Ohey                               | 3          | 8   | 25           | 30    | 8       | 3   | 23          | 15    | 548                               | 590    | 1 138  | 7             | 2            |  |
| Onoz                               | 2          | 4   | 9            | 13    | 3       | 1   | 15          | 12    | 158                               | 150    | 308    | 4             | -            |  |
| Perwez                             | 4          | 2   | 15           | 19    | 1       | 2   | 10          | 13    | 159                               | 165    | 324    | 1             | 1            |  |
| Pontillas                          | -          | 1   | 14           | 8     | 3       | 2   | 7           | 9     | 194                               | 185    | 379    | 4             | 1            |  |
| Profondeville                      | 14         | 9   | 136          | 136   | 20      | 14  | 103         | 131   | 1 114                             | 1 188  | 2 302  | 25            | -            |  |
| Rhisnes                            | 13         | 8   | 59           | 62    | 8       | 9   | 49          | 49    | 719                               | 816    | 1 535  | 16            | 2            |  |
| Saint-Denis                        | 3          | 1   | 21           | 21    | 7       | 4   | 26          | 27    | 367                               | 361    | 728    | 6             | 1            |  |
| Saint-Gérard                       | 10         | 15  | 47           | 41    | 14      | 6   | 57          | 41    | 813                               | 839    | 1 652  | 11            | 1            |  |
| Saint-Germain                      | 4          | 1   | 4            | 4     | 4       | 2   | 7           | 5     | 177                               | 184    | 361    | 2             | -            |  |
| Saint-Marc                         | 5          | 8   | 54           | 48    | 10      | 9   | 42          | 38    | 694                               | 734    | 1 428  | 11            | 2            |  |
| Saint-Martin                       | 5          | 3   | 29           | 19    | 2       | -   | 22          | 15    | 202                               | 187    | 389    | 1             | -            |  |
| Saint-Servais                      | 80         | 61  | 459          | 484   | 57      | 78  | 389         | 385   | 4 122                             | 5 151  | 9 273  | 58            | 15           |  |
| Sart-Bernard                       | 4          | 5   | 27           | 26    | 5       | 5   | 11          | 12    | 371                               | 378    | 749    | 7             | -            |  |
| Sart-Eustache                      | 4          | 2   | 29           | 26    | 3       | 3   | 9           | 6     | 202                               | 212    | 414    | 1             | -            |  |
| Sart-Saint-Laurent                 | 7          | 3   | 17           | 18    | 3       | 2   | 22          | 21    | 226                               | 238    | 464    | 1             | -            |  |
| Sclayn                             | 8          | 6   | 40           | 40    | 7       | 11  | 41          | 48    | 699                               | 737    | 1 436  | 13            | -            |  |
| Sombreffe                          | 17         | 13  | 101          | 108   | 23      | 17  | 77          | 95    | 1 213                             | 1 241  | 2 454  | 21            | 5            |  |
| Sorée                              | 2          | -   | 6            | 6     | 2       | 4   | 9           | 12    | 206                               | 204    | 410    | 5             | -            |  |
| Sorinne-la-Longue                  | 2          | -   | 13           | 5     | -       | 2   | 7           | 10    | 139                               | 118    | 257    | 1             | -            |  |
| Sosoye                             | 4          | -   | 9            | 13    | 4       | 6   | 14          | 14    | 233                               | 251    | 484    | 3             | -            |  |
| Soye                               | 4          | 8   | 29           | 23    | 6       | 8   | 17          | 21    | 407                               | 449    | 856    | 10            | 1            |  |
| Spy                                | 25         | 35  | 73           | 75    | 23      | 19  | 70          | 72    | 1 655                             | 1 729  | 3 384  | 26            | 5            |  |
| Suarlée                            | 3          | 5   | 26           | 24    | 4       | 5   | 31          | 28    | 277                               | 299    | 576    | 6             | -            |  |
| Tamines                            | 67         | 61  | 263          | 268   | 55      | 39  | 236         | 236   | 3 963                             | 4 176  | 8 139  | 70            | 4            |  |
| Taviers                            | 1          | 1   | 16           | 13    | 4       | 3   | 14          | 10    | 287                               | 280    | 567    | 7             | 1            |  |
| Temploux                           | 8          | 10  | 46           | 55    | 8       | 9   | 44          | 35    | 619                               | 702    | 1 321  | 13            | 1            |  |
| Thon                               | 6          | 4   | 43           | 47    | 8       | 8   | 36          | 37    | 383                               | 380    | 763    | 3             | 1            |  |

## PROVINCE DE NAMUR (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vores |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
|                                   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès        |              | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |              |
|                                   | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE NAMUR (suite)   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Tillier                           | 1            | 1            | 3            | 6            | 1            | -            | 4            | 6            | 83                                | 88             | 171            | 3             | -            |
| Tongrinne                         | 5            | 10           | 32           | 31           | 3            | 5            | 54           | 49           | 555                               | 585            | 1 140          | 11            | -            |
| Upigny                            | 2            | 1            | 6            | 10           | 1            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 101                               | 99             | 200            | 1             | -            |
| Vedrin                            | 38           | 32           | 165          | 195          | 24           | 25           | 143          | 130          | 2 422                             | 2 538          | 4 960          | 45            | 3            |
| Velaine                           | 22           | 17           | 158          | 117          | 15           | 18           | 66           | 69           | 1 479                             | 1 538          | 3 017          | 21            | 5            |
|                                   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Veziin                            | 15           | 8            | 55           | 68           | 11           | 6            | 57           | 61           | 841                               | 874            | 1 715          | 16            | 1            |
| Villers-lez-Heest                 | 4            | 2            | 8            | 9            | 2            | 4            | 10           | 13           | 207                               | 195            | 402            | 1             | -            |
| Vitriival                         | 9            | 8            | 28           | 30           | 7            | 4            | 36           | 39           | 457                               | 476            | 933            | 9             | 2            |
| Waret-la-Chaussée                 | 4            | 4            | 25           | 15           | 7            | 4            | 20           | 20           | 344                               | 340            | 684            | 7             | 1            |
| Warisoulx                         | 1            | 5            | 17           | 22           | 1            | 5            | 12           | 14           | 209                               | 205            | 414            | -             | -            |
|                                   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Wépion                            | 29           | 32           | 241          | 252          | 33           | 25           | 217          | 171          | 2 232                             | 2 367          | 4 599          | 39            | 3            |
| Wierde                            | 8            | 6            | 89           | 74           | 4            | 5            | 33           | 34           | 520                               | 521            | 1 041          | 12            | -            |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>1 740</i> | <i>1 645</i> | <i>9 555</i> | <i>9 315</i> | <i>1 640</i> | <i>1 444</i> | <i>8 459</i> | <i>8 417</i> | <i>118 114</i>                    | <i>125 783</i> | <i>243 897</i> | <i>1 876</i>  | <i>266</i>   |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE PHILIPPEVILLE   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Agimont                           | 4            | 5            | 25           | 28           | 5            | 4            | 27           | 28           | 532                               | 550            | 1 082          | 10            | -            |
| Anthée                            | 2            | 1            | 1            | 3            | 1            | 1            | 6            | 5            | 183                               | 185            | 368            | 3             | -            |
| Aublain                           | 4            | 3            | 7            | 7            | 3            | 2            | 9            | 8            | 196                               | 211            | 407            | -             | 2            |
| Berzée                            | 3            | 10           | 38           | 34           | 3            | 6            | 36           | 30           | 440                               | 464            | 904            | -             | 2            |
| Biesmerée                         | 4            | 4            | 23           | 21           | 3            | 4            | 11           | 17           | 323                               | 302            | 625            | 9             | -            |
|                                   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Boussu-en-Fagne                   | 1            | 5            | 14           | 12           | 1            | 3            | 10           | 11           | 226                               | 250            | 476            | 4             | 1            |
| Brûly                             | 2            | 2            | 12           | 15           | 2            | 1            | 14           | 21           | 206                               | 213            | 419            | 10            | -            |
| Brûly-de-Pesche                   | 2            | 1            | 6            | 6            | 1            | -            | 7            | 4            | 47                                | 43             | 90             | 2             | -            |
| Castillon                         | 4            | 1            | 11           | 8            | 3            | 1            | 5            | 3            | 122                               | 126            | 248            | -             | -            |
| Cerfontaine                       | 7            | 12           | 46           | 54           | 15           | 5            | 38           | 53           | 843                               | 895            | 1 738          | 12            | 1            |
|                                   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Chastrès                          | 10           | 4            | 16           | 23           | 2            | 3            | 13           | 12           | 286                               | 292            | 578            | 3             | -            |
| Clermont                          | -            | 4            | 10           | 6            | 4            | 2            | 18           | 16           | 370                               | 396            | 766            | 3             | 2            |
| Corenne                           | -            | -            | 5            | 8            | 1            | -            | 9            | 9            | 113                               | 123            | 236            | 4             | -            |
| Couvin                            | 37           | 29           | 80           | 99           | 24           | 33           | 126          | 135          | 2 151                             | 2 236          | 4 387          | 36            | 3            |
| Cul-des-Sarts                     | 6            | 4            | 20           | 24           | 2            | 7            | 11           | 16           | 448                               | 471            | 919            | 7             | 1            |
|                                   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Dailly                            | 2            | 1            | 3            | 1            | 2            | 1            | 6            | 5            | 128                               | 137            | 265            | 2             | -            |
| Daussois                          | 5            | 5            | 19           | 20           | 3            | 4            | 7            | 7            | 250                               | 245            | 495            | 5             | -            |
| Doische                           | 3            | 3            | 19           | 18           | 4            | 3            | 12           | 15           | 325                               | 329            | 654            | 9             | 1            |
| Dourbes                           | 2            | 2            | 8            | 5            | 5            | 2            | 2            | -            | 149                               | 152            | 301            | 1             | -            |
| Fagnolle                          | 3            | 2            | 2            | 3            | 4            | 2            | 7            | 9            | 108                               | 109            | 217            | -             | -            |
|                                   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Flavion                           | 6            | 3            | 8            | 13           | 7            | 2            | 9            | 10           | 296                               | 338            | 634            | 5             | 1            |
| Florennes                         | 29           | 18           | 159          | 156          | 24           | 24           | 126          | 135          | 2 031                             | 2 011          | 4 042          | 27            | 3            |
| Fontenelle                        | -            | -            | 5            | 7            | 1            | -            | 5            | 6            | 64                                | 61             | 125            | 2             | 1            |
| Fraire                            | 8            | 9            | 46           | 55           | 6            | 4            | 29           | 38           | 528                               | 550            | 1 078          | 11            | 1            |
| Franchimont                       | 1            | 1            | 7            | 8            | 1            | -            | 7            | 15           | 113                               | 142            | 255            | 1             | -            |
|                                   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Frasnes                           | 11           | 8            | 35           | 31           | 6            | 5            | 54           | 72           | 588                               | 610            | 1 198          | 18            | 1            |
| Gimnée                            | 4            | 3            | 12           | 11           | 2            | 6            | 11           | 14           | 240                               | 250            | 490            | 1             | -            |
| Gochenée                          | 1            | 1            | 9            | 4            | 2            | 1            | 8            | 7            | 113                               | 107            | 220            | 1             | -            |
| Gonrieux                          | 7            | 4            | 12           | 12           | 3            | 1            | 16           | 13           | 285                               | 268            | 553            | 6             | -            |
| Gourdinne                         | 3            | 2            | 15           | 19           | 6            | 4            | 17           | 19           | 288                               | 282            | 570            | 5             | -            |
|                                   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |              |
| Hanzinelle                        | 8            | 6            | 20           | 24           | 11           | 3            | 42           | 34           | 439                               | 448            | 887            | 10            | 1            |
| Hanzinne                          | 1            | 5            | 23           | 22           | 3            | 2            | 40           | 32           | 336                               | 377            | 713            | 6             | 1            |
| Hemptinne                         | 2            | -            | 9            | 7            | 1            | -            | 7            | 9            | 110                               | 117            | 227            | 2             | -            |
| Hermeton-sur-Meuse                | 1            | 1            | 27           | 26           | 2            | 4            | 28           | 20           | 234                               | 235            | 469            | 2             | -            |
| Jamagne                           | 5            | 1            | 14           | 10           | 1            | -            | 21           | 16           | 138                               | 124            | 262            | 2             | -            |

## PROVINCE DE NAMUR (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements       | Entrées    |    |              |     | Sorties |    |             |    | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |       |       | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|---|------------|----|--------------|-----|---------|----|-------------|----|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|---------------|
|   | Naissances |    | Immigrations |     | Décès   |    | Emigrations |    | M                                 | F     | Total |               |               |
|   | M          | F  | M            | F   | M       | F  | M           | F  |                                   |       |       |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE PHILIPPEVILLE (suite) |            |    |              |     |         |    |             |    |                                   |       |       |               |               |
| Jamiolle                                | 1          | -  | 8            | 8   | 2       | 3  | 5           | 8  | 59                                | 74    | 133   | 1             | -             |
| Laneffe                                 | 8          | 9  | 47           | 57  | 5       | 10 | 31          | 32 | 465                               | 496   | 961   | 6             | 2             |
| Le Mesnil                               | -          | -  | 5            | 7   | 2       | 2  | 3           | 1  | 53                                | 71    | 124   | 2             | -             |
| Marlembourg                             | 18         | 18 | 65           | 73  | 12      | 13 | 49          | 49 | 890                               | 969   | 1 859 | 13            | 1             |
| Matagne-la-Grande                       | 2          | 1  | 1            | -   | 2       | 6  | 9           | 6  | 139                               | 161   | 300   | 2             | -             |
| Matagne-la-Petite                       | -          | 3  | 1            | 3   | 3       | 2  | 4           | 8  | 98                                | 121   | 219   | -             | 1             |
| Mazée                                   | 1          | 4  | 16           | 14  | 4       | 5  | 11          | 22 | 339                               | 325   | 664   | 4             | -             |
| Merlemont                               | 1          | 1  | 17           | 11  | 4       | 2  | 7           | 7  | 186                               | 180   | 366   | 3             | -             |
| Morialmé                                | 14         | 7  | 45           | 62  | 10      | 16 | 30          | 41 | 670                               | 722   | 1 392 | 13            | 2             |
| Morville                                | 2          | 4  | 15           | 9   | -       | 2  | 8           | 6  | 228                               | 260   | 488   | 6             | -             |
| Neuville                                | 3          | 3  | 17           | 19  | 1       | 3  | 24          | 21 | 274                               | 284   | 558   | 4             | 1             |
| Nismes                                  | 6          | 10 | 48           | 53  | 17      | 15 | 50          | 41 | 806                               | 889   | 1 695 | 14            | 3             |
| Nivelée                                 | 1          | 1  | -            | -   | -       | 2  | -           | 2  | 33                                | 26    | 59    | 2             | -             |
| Oignies-en-Thiérache                    | 7          | 5  | 21           | 15  | 7       | 10 | 13          | 13 | 344                               | 367   | 711   | 3             | -             |
| Olloy-sur-Viroin                        | 1          | 3  | 18           | 14  | 6       | 7  | 12          | 14 | 474                               | 482   | 956   | 12            | 1             |
| Omezée                                  | -          | -  | 3            | 2   | -       | 1  | 3           | 2  | 26                                | 25    | 51    | 2             | -             |
| Oret                                    | 2          | 3  | 33           | 21  | 4       | 3  | 17          | 18 | 281                               | 280   | 561   | 5             | 1             |
| Pesche                                  | 5          | 3  | 13           | 21  | -       | 9  | 10          | 18 | 357                               | 449   | 806   | 5             | 2             |
| Petigny                                 | 4          | 4  | 18           | 20  | 3       | 4  | 19          | 18 | 418                               | 423   | 841   | 9             | 1             |
| Petite-Chapelle                         | 1          | 2  | -            | -   | 3       | 1  | 1           | 2  | 77                                | 72    | 149   | 2             | -             |
| Philippeville                           | 13         | 22 | 103          | 115 | 10      | 6  | 91          | 80 | 1 129                             | 1 190 | 2 319 | 13            | 1             |
| Presgaux                                | 2          | 3  | 22           | 24  | 6       | 3  | 12          | 13 | 276                               | 273   | 549   | 7             | 1             |
| Pry                                     | 2          | 1  | 22           | 20  | 3       | 1  | 24          | 24 | 251                               | 253   | 504   | 6             | -             |
| Rognée                                  | -          | -  | 7            | 8   | -       | 1  | 11          | 8  | 130                               | 123   | 253   | 1             | 1             |
| Roly                                    | -          | 3  | 11           | 11  | -       | 1  | 10          | 8  | 104                               | 104   | 208   | 1             | -             |
| Romedenne                               | 1          | 4  | 22           | 21  | 5       | 2  | 7           | 9  | 287                               | 308   | 595   | 2             | -             |
| Romerée                                 | 2          | 2  | 3            | 2   | 2       | 2  | 3           | 4  | 145                               | 156   | 301   | 3             | 1             |
| Rosée                                   | 1          | 2  | 16           | 16  | 2       | 5  | 10          | 16 | 291                               | 316   | 607   | 1             | 1             |
| Saint-Aubin                             | 8          | 4  | 22           | 27  | 3       | 5  | 30          | 35 | 352                               | 384   | 736   | 9             | -             |
| Samart                                  | -          | -  | 3            | 3   | 1       | 1  | 3           | 1  | 63                                | 64    | 127   | 1             | -             |
| Sart-en-Fagne                           | 1          | 1  | 2            | 2   | 1       | 2  | 8           | 4  | 63                                | 53    | 116   | 2             | -             |
| Sautour                                 | 2          | -  | 11           | 7   | 2       | 2  | 8           | 4  | 120                               | 119   | 239   | 1             | 1             |
| Senzeille                               | 3          | 7  | 13           | 19  | 5       | 8  | 14          | 16 | 298                               | 346   | 644   | 5             | -             |
| Serville                                | -          | 2  | 5            | 3   | -       | -  | 3           | 4  | 66                                | 60    | 126   | 3             | -             |
| Silenrieux                              | 1          | 2  | 26           | 21  | 7       | 2  | 32          | 29 | 362                               | 369   | 731   | 7             | -             |
| Somzée                                  | 10         | 6  | 65           | 59  | 5       | 3  | 27          | 31 | 497                               | 501   | 998   | 6             | 1             |
| Soulme                                  | -          | -  | 2            | 2   | -       | 1  | 5           | 4  | 35                                | 43    | 78    | -             | 1             |
| Soumoy                                  | -          | 1  | 1            | 1   | 2       | 2  | 3           | 2  | 69                                | 75    | 144   | 1             | -             |
| Stave                                   | 8          | 4  | 27           | 23  | 4       | 3  | 17          | 14 | 320                               | 322   | 642   | 5             | 2             |
| Surice                                  | 1          | 3  | 25           | 17  | 2       | 3  | 7           | 6  | 234                               | 210   | 444   | 3             | -             |
| Tarcienne                               | 4          | 7  | 76           | 86  | 4       | 4  | 35          | 30 | 614                               | 638   | 1 252 | 10            | -             |
| Thy-le-Bauduin                          | 1          | 1  | 12           | 9   | 2       | 1  | 8           | 9  | 162                               | 148   | 310   | 2             | -             |
| Thy-le-Château                          | 14         | 8  | 59           | 45  | 10      | 14 | 60          | 59 | 842                               | 861   | 1 703 | 13            | -             |
| Traignes                                | 6          | 4  | 18           | 23  | 6       | 3  | 14          | 15 | 352                               | 379   | 731   | 5             | 1             |
| Vaucelles                               | 3          | 1  | 12           | 6   | 1       | 2  | 12          | 10 | 96                                | 77    | 173   | 3             | -             |
| Vierves-sur-Viroin                      | -          | 2  | 5            | 7   | 1       | 5  | 13          | 13 | 178                               | 222   | 400   | 2             | 1             |
| Villers-Deux-Eglises                    | -          | 2  | 10           | 7   | 1       | -  | 11          | 11 | 145                               | 148   | 293   | 1             | 1             |
| Villers-en-Fagne                        | 2          | 1  | 5            | 5   | -       | -  | 3           | 3  | 77                                | 69    | 146   | 1             | -             |
| Villers-le-Gambon                       | 1          | 2  | 18           | 11  | 7       | 2  | 28          | 24 | 288                               | 293   | 581   | 4             | 2             |
| Vodecée                                 | -          | 2  | 3            | 4   | 1       | -  | 7           | 5  | 90                                | 93    | 183   | 2             | -             |

## PROVINCE DE NAMUR (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements          | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|--|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|  | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |  |
|  | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>PHILIPPEVILLE (suite) |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| Vodelée                                    | 2          | -          | 4            | 8            | -          | 2          | 6            | 12           | 107                               | 99            | 206           | 1             | -             |  |
| Vogenée                                    | 1          | 1          | 9            | 9            | 1          | 1          | 8            | 3            | 92                                | 77            | 169           | 2             | -             |  |
| Walcourt                                   | 16         | 14         | 42           | 43           | 11         | 12         | 54           | 71           | 933                               | 975           | 1 908         | 13            | 4             |  |
| Yves-Gomezée                               | 14         | 8          | 44           | 40           | 7          | 5          | 42           | 46           | 644                               | 691           | 1 335         | 17            | 2             |  |
| <i>Total</i>                               | <i>384</i> | <i>361</i> | <i>1 882</i> | <i>1 913</i> | <i>361</i> | <i>360</i> | <i>1 726</i> | <i>1 796</i> | <i>29 178</i>                     | <i>30 364</i> | <i>59 542</i> | <i>480</i>    | <i>58</i>     |  |
| RECAPITULATION                             |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| Arr. de Dinant                             | 550        | 548        | 2 512        | 2 567        | 595        | 513        | 2 373        | 2 516        | 41 289                            | 43 749        | 85 038        | 755           | 64            |  |
| Arr. de Namur                              | 1 740      | 1 645      | 9 555        | 9 315        | 1 640      | 1 444      | 8 459        | 8 417        | 118 114                           | 125 783       | 243 897       | 1 876         | 266           |  |
| Arr. de Philippeville                      | 384        | 361        | 1 882        | 1 913        | 361        | 360        | 1 726        | 1 796        | 29 178                            | 30 364        | 59 542        | 480           | 58            |  |
| La Province                                | 2 674      | 2 554      | 13 949       | 13 795       | 2 596      | 2 317      | 12 558       | 12 729       | 188 581                           | 199 896       | 388 477       | 3 111         | 388           |  |

## PROVINCE DE FLANDRE ORIENTALE

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |     |              |     | Sorties |     |             |     | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |        |        | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------|-----|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                   | Naissances |     | Immigrations |     | Décès   |     | Emigrations |     | M                                 | F      | Total  |               |               |  |
|                                   | M          | F   | M            | F   | M       | F   | M           | F   | M                                 | F      | Total  |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT D'ALOST            |            |     |              |     |         |     |             |     |                                   |        |        |               |               |  |
| Aaigem                            | 10         | 11  | 40           | 40  | 13      | 16  | 38          | 51  | 901                               | 927    | 1 828  | 18            | -             |  |
| Aalst                             | 284        | 272 | 734          | 713 | 311     | 238 | 944         | 886 | 22 442                            | 23 421 | 45 863 | 344           | 54            |  |
| Appelterre-Eichem                 | 17         | 17  | 56           | 53  | 12      | 11  | 46          | 45  | 1 216                             | 1 264  | 2 480  | 19            | 3             |  |
| Aspelare                          | 10         | 11  | 18           | 23  | 6       | 4   | 27          | 41  | 626                               | 631    | 1 257  | 15            | -             |  |
| Baardegem                         | 18         | 15  | 27           | 35  | 9       | 15  | 38          | 32  | 967                               | 964    | 1 931  | 17            | 4             |  |
| Bambrugge                         | 7          | 13  | 27           | 23  | 10      | 6   | 32          | 27  | 788                               | 828    | 1 616  | 12            | -             |  |
| Bavegem                           | 10         | 4   | 22           | 18  | 10      | 8   | 13          | 21  | 681                               | 683    | 1 364  | 13            | -             |  |
| Borsbeke                          | 13         | 10  | 20           | 26  | 13      | 9   | 36          | 23  | 912                               | 915    | 1 827  | 10            | 1             |  |
| Burst                             | 22         | 19  | 36           | 33  | 10      | 8   | 34          | 39  | 1 260                             | 1 303  | 2 563  | 28            | 1             |  |
| Denderhoutem                      | 24         | 32  | 95           | 85  | 24      | 15  | 67          | 74  | 2 564                             | 2 532  | 5 096  | 38            | 4             |  |
| Denderleeuw                       | 77         | 70  | 245          | 227 | 37      | 43  | 231         | 244 | 5 282                             | 5 284  | 10 566 | 90            | 4             |  |
| Denderwindeke                     | 20         | 21  | 48           | 44  | 19      | 18  | 64          | 81  | 1 641                             | 1 623  | 3 264  | 34            | 1             |  |
| Erenbodegem                       | 76         | 67  | 271          | 257 | 73      | 45  | 274         | 276 | 5 809                             | 5 977  | 11 786 | 103           | 11            |  |
| Erondegem                         | 6          | 7   | 68           | 71  | 7       | 6   | 30          | 24  | 825                               | 833    | 1 658  | 14            | 2             |  |
| Erpe                              | 23         | 25  | 72           | 70  | 35      | 28  | 101         | 120 | 2 366                             | 2 305  | 4 671  | 47            | 2             |  |
| Geraadsbergen                     | 96         | 102 | 186          | 160 | 133     | 115 | 225         | 233 | 8 392                             | 8 781  | 17 173 | 141           | 21            |  |
| Gijzegem                          | 15         | 10  | 86           | 98  | 14      | 17  | 59          | 54  | 1 212                             | 1 339  | 2 551  | 21            | 1             |  |
| Grimminge                         | 5          | 4   | 13           | 12  | 1       | 1   | 11          | 10  | 329                               | 330    | 659    | 6             | -             |  |
| Haaltert                          | 40         | 51  | 115          | 107 | 45      | 48  | 125         | 123 | 3 449                             | 3 450  | 6 899  | 67            | 3             |  |
| Heldergem                         | 17         | 4   | 25           | 23  | 8       | 4   | 26          | 28  | 845                               | 777    | 1 622  | 15            | -             |  |
| Herdersem                         | 27         | 11  | 62           | 64  | 19      | 27  | 43          | 47  | 1 279                             | 1 307  | 2 586  | 21            | 4             |  |
| Herzele                           | 36         | 41  | 84           | 96  | 27      | 30  | 87          | 98  | 2 502                             | 2 558  | 5 060  | 34            | 2             |  |
| Hillegem                          | 17         | 15  | 45           | 50  | 14      | 13  | 48          | 30  | 1 314                             | 1 361  | 2 675  | 17            | -             |  |
| Hofstade                          | 28         | 26  | 107          | 86  | 38      | 34  | 74          | 78  | 2 464                             | 2 613  | 5 077  | 35            | 11            |  |
| Iddergem                          | 18         | 10  | 35           | 34  | 6       | 5   | 37          | 34  | 823                               | 821    | 1 644  | 17            | -             |  |
| Idegem                            | 9          | 13  | 34           | 43  | 12      | 7   | 35          | 21  | 776                               | 884    | 1 660  | 10            | 1             |  |
| Impe                              | 4          | 4   | 15           | 19  | 6       | 7   | 22          | 14  | 428                               | 465    | 893    | 9             | 1             |  |
| Kerksken                          | 18         | 24  | 50           | 63  | 12      | 15  | 49          | 55  | 1 418                             | 1 409  | 2 827  | 21            | 3             |  |
| Lede                              | 69         | 57  | 132          | 154 | 55      | 84  | 128         | 157 | 4 972                             | 5 377  | 10 349 | 79            | 13            |  |
| Letterhoutem                      | 8          | 5   | 21           | 13  | 7       | 6   | 24          | 18  | 564                               | 554    | 1 118  | 10            | -             |  |
| Liefeninge                        | 1          | 3   | 5            | 3   | -       | -   | -           | 2   | 168                               | 157    | 325    | 1             | 1             |  |
| Meerbeke                          | 35         | 33  | 163          | 164 | 39      | 20  | 111         | 98  | 2 678                             | 2 678  | 5 356  | 50            | 3             |  |
| Meldert                           | 16         | 18  | 61           | 51  | 21      | 14  | 33          | 31  | 1 418                             | 1 301  | 2 719  | 23            | 2             |  |
| Mere                              | 25         | 30  | 90           | 91  | 30      | 30  | 85          | 66  | 2 366                             | 2 428  | 4 794  | 34            | 3             |  |
| Moerbeke                          | 14         | 8   | 32           | 39  | 13      | 14  | 57          | 41  | 1 272                             | 1 277  | 2 549  | 27            | -             |  |
| Moorsel                           | 25         | 20  | 82           | 71  | 25      | 22  | 93          | 87  | 2 544                             | 2 489  | 5 033  | 35            | 3             |  |
| Nederhasselt                      | 8          | 7   | 31           | 32  | 7       | 2   | 16          | 21  | 600                               | 590    | 1 190  | 6             | 2             |  |
| Neigem                            | 5          | 2   | 12           | 9   | 4       | 6   | 25          | 21  | 280                               | 270    | 550    | 8             | 1             |  |
| Nieuwenhove                       | -          | 1   | 5            | 6   | 1       | 4   | 15          | 7   | 150                               | 143    | 293    | 1             | -             |  |
| Nieuwerkerken                     | 28         | 38  | 126          | 110 | 31      | 25  | 113         | 127 | 2 905                             | 3 007  | 5 912  | 50            | 7             |  |
| Ninove                            | 79         | 73  | 229          | 231 | 81      | 79  | 333         | 313 | 6 093                             | 6 356  | 12 449 | 105           | 6             |  |
| Okegem                            | 11         | 17  | 20           | 23  | 12      | 9   | 32          | 45  | 868                               | 909    | 1 777  | 10            | 1             |  |
| Oombergen                         | 4          | 6   | 15           | 19  | 3       | 4   | 13          | 16  | 385                               | 378    | 763    | 5             | 1             |  |
| Oordegem                          | 17         | 18  | 32           | 38  | 14      | 16  | 48          | 55  | 1 280                             | 1 349  | 2 629  | 15            | -             |  |
| Ophasselt                         | 8          | 14  | 22           | 16  | 6       | 9   | 23          | 28  | 776                               | 744    | 1 520  | 15            | -             |  |
| Ottergem                          | 3          | 2   | 4            | 7   | 2       | 2   | 12          | 5   | 239                               | 245    | 484    | 3             | -             |  |
| Outer                             | 11         | 11  | 73           | 72  | 18      | 16  | 57          | 60  | 1 328                             | 1 283  | 2 611  | 19            | -             |  |
| Pollare                           | 10         | 4   | 24           | 35  | 6       | 4   | 28          | 31  | 517                               | 508    | 1 025  | 6             | 2             |  |
| Ressegem                          | 9          | 5   | 14           | 17  | 4       | 8   | 18          | 20  | 552                               | 537    | 1 089  | 8             | 1             |  |
| Schendelbeke                      | 8          | 20  | 27           | 29  | 9       | 12  | 23          | 24  | 922                               | 902    | 1 824  | 11            | 2             |  |

## PROVINCE DE FLANDRE ORIENTALE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements         | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès        |              | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |  |
|   | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            |                                   |                |                |               |               |  |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT D'ALOST<br/>(suite)</b> |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |  |
| Sint-Antelinks                            | 4            | 4            | 13           | 15           | 1            | 5            | 9            | 8            | 346                               | 305            | 651            | 4             | -             |  |
| Sint-Lievens-Esse                         | 15           | 10           | 37           | 41           | 17           | 13           | 31           | 40           | 1 050                             | 1 074          | 2 124          | 21            | -             |  |
| Sint-Lievens-Houtem                       | 41           | 30           | 50           | 50           | 24           | 25           | 54           | 61           | 2 242                             | 2 182          | 4 424          | 40            | 2             |  |
| Sint-Maria-Oudenhove                      | 31           | 15           | 55           | 65           | 16           | 18           | 55           | 50           | 1 456                             | 1 515          | 2 971          | 27            | 2             |  |
| Smeerebbe-Vloerzegem                      | 3            | 3            | 13           | 12           | 6            | 5            | 6            | 7            | 344                               | 304            | 648            | 4             | 1             |  |
| Smetlede                                  | 6            | 7            | 18           | 15           | 4            | 7            | 13           | 16           | 578                               | 566            | 1 144          | 11            | 2             |  |
| Steenhuize-Wijnhuize                      | 13           | 11           | 40           | 46           | 8            | 9            | 30           | 27           | 790                               | 792            | 1 582          | 16            | -             |  |
| Viane                                     | 10           | 13           | 27           | 23           | 13           | 15           | 41           | 29           | 815                               | 837            | 1 652          | 12            | 2             |  |
| Vlekkem                                   | 4            | 1            | 2            | 5            | 1            | 3            | 4            | 9            | 145                               | 133            | 278            | 2             | -             |  |
| Vlierzele                                 | 12           | 21           | 24           | 25           | 16           | 11           | 41           | 44           | 1 083                             | 1 154          | 2 237          | 21            | 2             |  |
| Voorde                                    | 7            | 4            | 24           | 20           | 9            | 5            | 14           | 19           | 616                               | 570            | 1 186          | 11            | -             |  |
| Waarbeke                                  | -            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 10           | 9            | 115                               | 124            | 239            | 2             | 1             |  |
| Wanzele                                   | 10           | 4            | 20           | 25           | 3            | 4            | 23           | 17           | 583                               | 541            | 1 124          | 7             | -             |  |
| Welle                                     | 20           | 26           | 49           | 64           | 14           | 15           | 50           | 54           | 1 862                             | 1 819          | 3 681          | 20            | 1             |  |
| Woubrechtgem                              | 8            | 4            | 15           | 14           | 6            | 3            | 16           | 22           | 474                               | 423            | 897            | 9             | -             |  |
| Zandbergen                                | 10           | 7            | 39           | 30           | 8            | 20           | 29           | 25           | 837                               | 809            | 1 646          | 9             | 1             |  |
| Zarlardinghe                              | 4            | 6            | 33           | 31           | 9            | 8            | 17           | 15           | 450                               | 464            | 914            | 5             | -             |  |
| Zonnegem                                  | 8            | 6            | 13           | 6            | 6            | 5            | 4            | 2            | 309                               | 318            | 627            | 4             | 1             |  |
| Zottegem                                  | 173          | 164          | 315          | 317          | 131          | 123          | 253          | 262          | 10 760                            | 11 307         | 22 067         | 154           | 9             |  |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>1 720</b> | <b>1 638</b> | <b>4 644</b> | <b>4 608</b> | <b>1 605</b> | <b>1 474</b> | <b>4 803</b> | <b>4 798</b> | <b>131 243</b>                    | <b>134 304</b> | <b>265 547</b> | <b>2 116</b>  | <b>206</b>    |  |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT<br/>DE TERMONDE</b>     |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |  |
| Baasrode                                  | 44           | 32           | 75           | 77           | 44           | 44           | 98           | 95           | 3 269                             | 3 237          | 6 506          | 69            | 2             |  |
| Berlare                                   | 43           | 44           | 140          | 123          | 50           | 28           | 89           | 111          | 3 265                             | 3 235          | 6 500          | 55            | 5             |  |
| Buggenhout                                | 83           | 82           | 194          | 174          | 66           | 53           | 195          | 226          | 6 367                             | 6 164          | 12 531         | 98            | 2             |  |
| Denderbelle                               | 14           | 14           | 39           | 38           | 12           | 9            | 39           | 39           | 1 135                             | 1 022          | 2 157          | 18            | -             |  |
| Dendermonde                               | 162          | 141          | 339          | 365          | 141          | 142          | 347          | 392          | 10 923                            | 11 312         | 22 235         | 171           | 34            |  |
| Grambergen                                | 41           | 40           | 106          | 139          | 43           | 96           | 89           | 106          | 2 943                             | 3 133          | 6 076          | 42            | 4             |  |
| Hamme                                     | 132          | 123          | 225          | 200          | 98           | 97           | 210          | 204          | 9 007                             | 8 811          | 17 818         | 132           | 19            |  |
| Kalken                                    | 32           | 27           | 96           | 100          | 27           | 19           | 69           | 54           | 2 499                             | 2 525          | 5 024          | 44            | 2             |  |
| Laarne                                    | 34           | 43           | 98           | 103          | 43           | 34           | 101          | 101          | 2 863                             | 2 768          | 5 631          | 43            | 7             |  |
| Lebbeke                                   | 82           | 83           | 186          | 174          | 83           | 63           | 220          | 208          | 6 550                             | 6 542          | 13 092         | 105           | 12            |  |
| Massemen                                  | 10           | 15           | 31           | 39           | 10           | 9            | 39           | 37           | 1 140                             | 1 178          | 2 318          | 15            | 2             |  |
| Mespelare                                 | 5            | 2            | 13           | 10           | 4            | -            | 9            | 10           | 239                               | 235            | 474            | 1             | -             |  |
| Moerzeke                                  | 32           | 30           | 42           | 39           | 27           | 25           | 36           | 45           | 2 259                             | 2 205          | 4 464          | 39            | 2             |  |
| Oudegem                                   | 26           | 26           | 72           | 63           | 28           | 30           | 84           | 83           | 1 994                             | 1 992          | 3 986          | 31            | 3             |  |
| Overmere                                  | 23           | 21           | 57           | 55           | 19           | 20           | 55           | 60           | 1 759                             | 1 733          | 3 492          | 38            | 9             |  |
| Schellebelle                              | 19           | 29           | 89           | 72           | 29           | 16           | 68           | 73           | 1 754                             | 1 834          | 3 588          | 34            | 1             |  |
| Schoonaarde                               | 17           | 18           | 52           | 48           | 16           | 9            | 52           | 59           | 1 077                             | 1 090          | 2 167          | 14            | 2             |  |
| Serskamp                                  | 14           | 20           | 50           | 56           | 23           | 18           | 47           | 41           | 1 520                             | 1 531          | 3 051          | 22            | 2             |  |
| Uitbergen                                 | 10           | 7            | 43           | 53           | 9            | 7            | 54           | 47           | 832                               | 777            | 1 609          | 11            | 1             |  |
| Waasmunster                               | 53           | 51           | 256          | 255          | 31           | 40           | 162          | 147          | 3 895                             | 3 861          | 7 756          | 53            | 2             |  |
| Westrem                                   | 6            | 7            | 10           | 12           | 6            | 5            | 19           | 23           | 419                               | 408            | 827            | 8             | 2             |  |
| Wetteren                                  | 144          | 124          | 331          | 328          | 131          | 119          | 341          | 341          | 10 109                            | 10 646         | 20 755         | 140           | 19            |  |
| Wichelen                                  | 25           | 26           | 65           | 68           | 19           | 18           | 67           | 70           | 1 911                             | 1 872          | 3 783          | 24            | 3             |  |
| Wieze                                     | 12           | 11           | 30           | 27           | 17           | 13           | 26           | 29           | 1 276                             | 1 194          | 2 470          | 22            | -             |  |
| Zele                                      | 149          | 152          | 331          | 251          | 121          | 84           | 279          | 238          | 9 585                             | 9 554          | 19 139         | 149           | 11            |  |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>1 212</b> | <b>1 168</b> | <b>2 970</b> | <b>2 869</b> | <b>1 097</b> | <b>998</b>   | <b>2 795</b> | <b>2 839</b> | <b>88 590</b>                     | <b>88 859</b>  | <b>177 449</b> | <b>1 378</b>  | <b>146</b>    |  |

## PROVINCE DE FLANDRE ORIENTALE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |
|                                   | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT D'EEKLO            |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Adegem                            | 40         | 33         | 78           | 62           | 47         | 19         | 88           | 92           | 2 868                             | 2 734         | 5 602         | 50            | 2             |
| Assenede                          | 27         | 38         | 100          | 131          | 55         | 50         | 90           | 100          | 2 735                             | 2 796         | 5 531         | 35            | 5             |
| Bassevelde                        | 20         | 22         | 65           | 75           | 20         | 18         | 51           | 48           | 1 528                             | 1 531         | 3 059         | 30            | 2             |
| Boekhoute                         | 13         | 14         | 22           | 20           | 18         | 5          | 35           | 36           | 1 047                             | 982           | 2 029         | 11            | 1             |
| Eeklo                             | 133        | 132        | 256          | 283          | 126        | 115        | 283          | 275          | 9 489                             | 9 849         | 19 338        | 153           | 19            |
| Ertvelde                          | 50         | 46         | 207          | 213          | 46         | 29         | 116          | 128          | 4 029                             | 3 939         | 7 968         | 57            | 6             |
| Kaprijke                          | 17         | 14         | 75           | 80           | 18         | 20         | 34           | 49           | 1 493                             | 1 420         | 2 913         | 18            | 2             |
| Lembeke                           | 21         | 22         | 70           | 67           | 23         | 16         | 66           | 78           | 1 556                             | 1 452         | 3 008         | 38            | -             |
| Maldegem                          | 76         | 94         | 179          | 147          | 90         | 57         | 135          | 162          | 7 354                             | 7 230         | 14 584        | 136           | 3             |
| Middelburg                        | 3          | 1          | 19           | 25           | 12         | 5          | 19           | 18           | 288                               | 312           | 600           | 4             | -             |
| Oosteeklo                         | 14         | 15         | 43           | 50           | 29         | 12         | 38           | 40           | 1 274                             | 1 319         | 2 593         | 15            | 2             |
| Sint-Jan-in-Eremo                 | 7          | 4          | 9            | 10           | 3          | 7          | 12           | 14           | 455                               | 446           | 901           | 7             | -             |
| Sint-Laureins                     | 20         | 10         | 29           | 35           | 24         | 13         | 56           | 63           | 1 525                             | 1 458         | 2 983         | 23            | 1             |
| Sint-Margriete                    | 4          | 4          | 5            | 7            | 4          | 4          | 9            | 14           | 342                               | 348           | 690           | 5             | -             |
| Waterland-Oudeman                 | 1          | 2          | 12           | 13           | 5          | 5          | 14           | 21           | 281                               | 270           | 551           | 4             | -             |
| Watervliet                        | 7          | 9          | 31           | 25           | 11         | 9          | 26           | 27           | 829                               | 823           | 1 652         | 7             | -             |
| Zelzate                           | 90         | 76         | 332          | 258          | 107        | 67         | 285          | 266          | 6 662                             | 6 433         | 13 095        | 80            | 11            |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>543</i> | <i>536</i> | <i>1 532</i> | <i>1 501</i> | <i>638</i> | <i>451</i> | <i>1 357</i> | <i>1 431</i> | <i>43 755</i>                     | <i>43 342</i> | <i>87 097</i> | <i>673</i>    | <i>54</i>     |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE GAND            |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |
| Aalter                            | 67         | 81         | 157          | 155          | 58         | 42         | 104          | 105          | 4 977                             | 4 935         | 9 912         | 63            | 3             |
| Afsnee                            | 6          | 1          | 46           | 61           | 8          | 9          | 29           | 50           | 596                               | 636           | 1 232         | 9             | -             |
| Asper                             | 17         | 17         | 98           | 104          | 10         | 6          | 35           | 32           | 1 548                             | 1 560         | 3 108         | 16            | -             |
| Baaigem                           | 4          | 2          | 13           | 14           | 4          | 2          | 6            | 17           | 253                               | 270           | 523           | 5             | -             |
| Bachte-Maria-Leerne               | 10         | 11         | 52           | 56           | 10         | 3          | 36           | 37           | 778                               | 760           | 1 538         | 19            | -             |
| Balegem                           | 19         | 14         | 52           | 51           | 25         | 16         | 41           | 43           | 1 665                             | 1 682         | 3 347         | 18            | 1             |
| Beervelde                         | 17         | 18         | 48           | 50           | 13         | 14         | 50           | 45           | 1 297                             | 1 328         | 2 625         | 21            | 2             |
| Bellem                            | 10         | 11         | 19           | 23           | 6          | 9          | 21           | 24           | 768                               | 709           | 1 477         | 8             | -             |
| Bottelare                         | 8          | 6          | 35           | 33           | 10         | 8          | 27           | 28           | 848                               | 884           | 1 732         | 13            | 2             |
| Deinze                            | 120        | 95         | 390          | 377          | 110        | 91         | 335          | 288          | 8 447                             | 8 751         | 17 198        | 121           | 7             |
| De Pinte                          | 44         | 51         | 236          | 252          | 24         | 15         | 106          | 118          | 2 820                             | 2 902         | 5 722         | 36            | 1             |
| Destelbergen                      | 50         | 36         | 261          | 226          | 49         | 44         | 206          | 198          | 4 123                             | 4 043         | 8 166         | 43            | 5             |
| Deurle                            | 8          | 9          | 78           | 80           | 10         | 6          | 65           | 88           | 1 036                             | 1 023         | 2 059         | 15            | 2             |
| Dikkelvenne                       | 7          | 14         | 13           | 16           | 10         | 7          | 23           | 16           | 806                               | 787           | 1 593         | 9             | 1             |
| Drongen                           | 70         | 64         | 347          | 333          | 75         | 50         | 191          | 168          | 5 173                             | 5 174         | 10 347        | 73            | 5             |
| Eke                               | 15         | 21         | 88           | 110          | 19         | 48         | 80           | 87           | 1 475                             | 1 614         | 3 089         | 25            | 1             |
| Evergem                           | 93         | 81         | 289          | 289          | 90         | 69         | 298          | 260          | 6 756                             | 6 792         | 13 548        | 99            | 8             |
| Gavere                            | 18         | 20         | 36           | 49           | 15         | 28         | 34           | 41           | 1 154                             | 1 282         | 2 436         | 17            | 1             |
| Gent                              | 932        | 898        | 4 851        | 4 307        | 1 171      | 1 128      | 4 479        | 4 548        | 68 494                            | 75 636        | 144 130       | 1 047         | 290           |
| Gentbrugge                        | 90         | 69         | 603          | 599          | 169        | 125        | 697          | 731          | 10 423                            | 11 048        | 21 471        | 155           | 20            |
| Gijzenzele                        | 7          | 5          | 15           | 9            | 6          | 4          | 20           | 20           | 436                               | 438           | 874           | 9             | -             |
| Gontrode                          | 14         | 9          | 18           | 22           | 5          | 3          | 27           | 18           | 454                               | 482           | 936           | 2             | 1             |
| Gottem                            | 8          | 4          | 11           | 10           | 6          | 3          | 15           | 10           | 355                               | 294           | 649           | 5             | -             |
| Grammene                          | 5          | 5          | 10           | 6            | 5          | 3          | 9            | 13           | 307                               | 285           | 592           | 4             | -             |
| Hansbeke                          | 15         | 16         | 78           | 70           | 10         | 13         | 29           | 23           | 1 080                             | 1 104         | 2 184         | 17            | -             |
| Heusden                           | 44         | 40         | 150          | 179          | 41         | 35         | 122          | 110          | 3 283                             | 3 265         | 6 548         | 41            | 4             |
| Knesselare                        | 37         | 39         | 55           | 63           | 25         | 25         | 62           | 79           | 2 487                             | 2 491         | 4 978         | 40            | 2             |
| Landegem                          | 18         | 19         | 29           | 29           | 15         | 8          | 44           | 36           | 1 305                             | 1 265         | 2 570         | 17            | 2             |
| Landskouter                       | -          | 2          | 17           | 16           | 4          | 1          | 7            | 10           | 269                               | 248           | 517           | 3             | -             |
| Ledeberg                          | 64         | 51         | 463          | 512          | 85         | 91         | 476          | 500          | 4 746                             | 5 254         | 10 000        | 50            | 17            |



## PROVINCE DE FLANDRE ORIENTALE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |       |              |        | Sorties |       |             |        | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |         |         | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------|--------------|--------|---------|-------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances |       | Immigrations |        | Décès   |       | Emigrations |        | M                                 | F       | Total   |               |               |
|                                   | M          | F     | M            | F      | M       | F     | M           | F      |                                   |         |         |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE GAND<br>(suite) |            |       |              |        |         |       |             |        |                                   |         |         |               |               |
| Lochristi                         | 57         | 43    | 183          | 190    | 52      | 29    | 117         | 125    | 3 332                             | 3 352   | 6 684   | 43            | 2             |
| Lotenhulle                        | 14         | 13    | 24           | 25     | 12      | 13    | 31          | 36     | 1 114                             | 1 077   | 2 191   | 13            | -             |
| Lovendegem                        | 53         | 29    | 221          | 243    | 32      | 16    | 117         | 115    | 3 023                             | 3 030   | 6 053   | 34            | 4             |
| Machelen                          | 17         | 21    | 44           | 43     | 18      | 17    | 43          | 45     | 1 697                             | 1 664   | 3 361   | 32            | 1             |
| Mariakerke                        | 51         | 46    | 321          | 372    | 40      | 38    | 299         | 305    | 4 676                             | 4 856   | 9 532   | 70            | 8             |
| Meigem                            | 4          | 3     | 10           | 8      | 11      | 3     | 14          | 9      | 400                               | 373     | 773     | 6             | -             |
| Melle                             | 48         | 41    | 206          | 222    | 44      | 65    | 199         | 214    | 4 171                             | 4 724   | 8 895   | 53            | 10            |
| Melsen                            | 9          | 6     | 20           | 22     | 2       | 5     | 19          | 20     | 547                               | 564     | 1 111   | 8             | -             |
| Merelbeke                         | 86         | 68    | 351          | 349    | 71      | 77    | 270         | 285    | 7 233                             | 7 246   | 14 479  | 111           | 12            |
| Merendree                         | 9          | 6     | 20           | 30     | 15      | 7     | 15          | 16     | 816                               | 775     | 1 591   | 7             | 2             |
| Moerbeke                          | 29         | 24    | 134          | 139    | 49      | 33    | 65          | 55     | 2 600                             | 2 571   | 5 171   | 31            | 2             |
| Moortsele                         | 7          | 12    | 12           | 18     | 3       | 2     | 14          | 17     | 471                               | 476     | 947     | 7             | 1             |
| Munte                             | 4          | 4     | 9            | 8      | 5       | 1     | 14          | 15     | 355                               | 388     | 743     | 6             | 1             |
| Nazareth                          | 31         | 35    | 142          | 144    | 28      | 33    | 73          | 87     | 2 555                             | 2 594   | 5 149   | 34            | 5             |
| Nevele                            | 15         | 17    | 53           | 51     | 23      | 12    | 44          | 59     | 1 371                             | 1 315   | 2 686   | 32            | 1             |
| Olsene                            | 20         | 18    | 77           | 63     | 16      | 18    | 64          | 43     | 1 674                             | 1 660   | 3 334   | 22            | -             |
| Oostakker                         | 57         | 49    | 245          | 249    | 53      | 63    | 203         | 221    | 4 512                             | 4 483   | 8 995   | 64            | 12            |
| Oosterzele                        | 16         | 16    | 71           | 81     | 23      | 30    | 50          | 51     | 1 611                             | 1 636   | 3 247   | 17            | -             |
| Oostwinkel                        | 5          | 8     | 14           | 10     | 3       | 6     | 13          | 20     | 441                               | 415     | 856     | 10            | -             |
| Poeke                             | 2          | 6     | 1            | 1      | 6       | 5     | 13          | 13     | 284                               | 301     | 585     | 7             | -             |
| Poesele                           | 1          | 2     | 7            | 11     | 2       | 2     | 11          | 9      | 211                               | 203     | 414     | 1             | 1             |
| Ronsele                           | 2          | 1     | 8            | 12     | 4       | 5     | 21          | 16     | 232                               | 228     | 460     | 3             | -             |
| Schelderode                       | 5          | 7     | 19           | 19     | 4       | 5     | 20          | 26     | 523                               | 491     | 1 014   | 11            | -             |
| Scheldewindeke                    | 18         | 17    | 64           | 72     | 15      | 19    | 44          | 57     | 1 409                             | 1 444   | 2 853   | 22            | 2             |
| Semmerzake                        | 5          | 11    | 24           | 29     | 9       | 6     | 16          | 25     | 670                               | 644     | 1 314   | 9             | 2             |
| Sint-Amandsberg                   | 136        | 148   | 804          | 792    | 152     | 157   | 959         | 947    | 11 657                            | 12 739  | 24 396  | 157           | 27            |
| Sint-Denijs-Westrem               | 23         | 25    | 110          | 125    | 23      | 28    | 153         | 163    | 2 615                             | 2 808   | 5 423   | 35            | 5             |
| Sint-Martens-Latem                | 28         | 27    | 203          | 234    | 18      | 23    | 123         | 136    | 2 381                             | 2 631   | 5 012   | 40            | 3             |
| Sint-Martens-Leerne               | 4          | 5     | 32           | 37     | 3       | 2     | 14          | 19     | 327                               | 344     | 671     | 4             | -             |
| Sléidinge                         | 45         | 40    | 112          | 115    | 43      | 39    | 101         | 107    | 3 076                             | 3 006   | 6 082   | 46            | 5             |
| Ursel                             | 23         | 13    | 38           | 45     | 17      | 17    | 42          | 49     | 1 266                             | 1 200   | 2 466   | 25            | -             |
| Vinderhoute                       | 3          | 6     | 26           | 26     | 3       | 4     | 27          | 22     | 460                               | 468     | 928     | 6             | 1             |
| Vinkt                             | 4          | 5     | 14           | 22     | 11      | 12    | 22          | 18     | 666                               | 625     | 1 291   | 7             | -             |
| Vosselare                         | 6          | 5     | 9            | 8      | 2       | 2     | 11          | 7      | 530                               | 514     | 1 044   | 2             | -             |
| Vurste                            | 8          | 1     | 13           | 12     | 4       | 4     | 9           | 11     | 442                               | 464     | 906     | 8             | -             |
| Waarschoot                        | 61         | 56    | 83           | 99     | 54      | 57    | 112         | 116    | 3 855                             | 3 885   | 7 740   | 60            | 9             |
| Wachtebeke                        | 46         | 49    | 219          | 205    | 38      | 39    | 177         | 182    | 3 458                             | 3 482   | 6 940   | 53            | 8             |
| Wondelgem                         | 77         | 74    | 431          | 381    | 50      | 34    | 350         | 372    | 5 323                             | 5 407   | 10 730  | 71            | 13            |
| Wontengem                         | 7          | 6     | 2            | 7      | 5       | 4     | 9           | 18     | 409                               | 412     | 821     | 8             | 1             |
| Zaffelare                         | 26         | 25    | 38           | 41     | 26      | 40    | 58          | 62     | 1 594                             | 1 612   | 3 206   | 24            | 1             |
| Zeveneken                         | 11         | 14    | 37           | 58     | 23      | 26    | 42          | 52     | 1 014                             | 1 052   | 2 066   | 12            | 1             |
| Zevergem                          | 8          | 6     | 67           | 66     | 10      | 7     | 46          | 43     | 831                               | 794     | 1 625   | 14            | -             |
| Zomergem                          | 48         | 32    | 93           | 133    | 50      | 67    | 92          | 102    | 3 139                             | 3 310   | 6 449   | 48            | 4             |
| Zulte                             | 26         | 37    | 64           | 86     | 22      | 22    | 86          | 88     | 2 871                             | 2 826   | 5 697   | 54            | 2             |
| Zwijnaarde                        | 35         | 34    | 176          | 166    | 36      | 16    | 177         | 160    | 3 064                             | 3 007   | 6 071   | 37            | 7             |
| Total                             | 3 007      | 2 820 | 13 409       | 13 170 | 3 218   | 3 016 | 12 073      | 12 301 | 233 065                           | 244 038 | 477 103 | 3 364         | 528           |

## PROVINCE DE LA FLANDRE ORIENTALE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements          | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorfes |
|--|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total          |               |               |
|  | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT<br/>D'AUDENARDE</b>      |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Brakel                                     | 68         | 66         | 97           | 95           | 85         | 75         | 115          | 132          | 5 516                             | 5 718         | 11 234         | 99            | 15            |
| Deftinge                                   | 13         | 6          | 25           | 20           | 10         | 10         | 25           | 18           | 803                               | 823           | 1 626          | 10            | 3             |
| Etikhove                                   | 10         | 8          | 40           | 44           | 14         | 16         | 40           | 54           | 952                               | 1 028         | 1 980          | 16            | 1             |
| Everbeek                                   | 6          | 5          | 39           | 43           | 16         | 13         | 37           | 33           | 825                               | 873           | 1 698          | 13            | 1             |
| Hemelveerdegem                             | 3          | 2          | 4            | 4            | 3          | 1          | 8            | 7            | 203                               | 194           | 397            | 2             | 1             |
| Huise                                      | 14         | 17         | 42           | 45           | 18         | 22         | 64           | 69           | 1 389                             | 1 366         | 2 755          | 21            | -             |
| Kluisbergen                                | 38         | 30         | 143          | 140          | 40         | 40         | 91           | 100          | 3 091                             | 3 187         | 6 278          | 50            | 3             |
| Kruishoutem                                | 26         | 27         | 61           | 62           | 26         | 23         | 68           | 79           | 2 295                             | 2 280         | 4 575          | 42            | 1             |
| Marke-Kerkem                               | 9          | 6          | 14           | 13           | 9          | 8          | 11           | 11           | 471                               | 479           | 950            | 9             | 1             |
| Mullen                                     | 2          | 1          | 7            | 12           | 1          | 2          | 9            | 6            | 237                               | 236           | 473            | 5             | -             |
| Munkzwalm                                  | 32         | 47         | 80           | 81           | 47         | 28         | 59           | 81           | 3 111                             | 3 187         | 6 298          | 49            | 3             |
| Nederzwalm-Hermelgem                       | 3          | -          | 13           | 16           | 3          | 2          | 12           | 19           | 397                               | 426           | 823            | 6             | 1             |
| Nokere                                     | 10         | 3          | 9            | 9            | 5          | 3          | 23           | 20           | 471                               | 442           | 913            | 10            | -             |
| Nukerke                                    | 7          | 9          | 61           | 66           | 11         | 13         | 51           | 48           | 955                               | 900           | 1 855          | 12            | -             |
| Ooike                                      | 3          | 5          | 12           | 14           | 4          | 2          | 13           | 17           | 390                               | 376           | 766            | 1             | 1             |
| Oudenaarde                                 | 179        | 183        | 275          | 285          | 174        | 138        | 324          | 321          | 13 138                            | 13 720        | 26 858         | 215           | 14            |
| Ouwegem                                    | 8          | 7          | 33           | 26           | 6          | 6          | 30           | 30           | 646                               | 592           | 1 238          | 14            | -             |
| Parike                                     | 3          | 3          | 18           | 21           | 7          | 8          | 10           | 9            | 315                               | 322           | 637            | 5             | -             |
| Renaix (Ronse)                             | 149        | 150        | 374          | 391          | 194        | 176        | 419          | 428          | 11 940                            | 12 843        | 24 783         | 171           | 23            |
| Schorisse                                  | 11         | 6          | 23           | 30           | 12         | 8          | 19           | 23           | 810                               | 792           | 1 602          | 16            | -             |
| Sint-Kornelis-Horebeke                     | 1          | 4          | 9            | 9            | 2          | 2          | 10           | 10           | 297                               | 277           | 574            | 2             | -             |
| Sint-Maria-Horebeke                        | 8          | 5          | 27           | 22           | 11         | 12         | 29           | 29           | 638                               | 651           | 1 289          | 12            | -             |
| Sint-Maria-Lierde                          | 19         | 12         | 37           | 43           | 21         | 13         | 33           | 34           | 1 238                             | 1 193         | 2 431          | 11            | -             |
| Sint-Martens-Lierde                        | 6          | 6          | 27           | 27           | 9          | 8          | 32           | 38           | 847                               | 833           | 1 680          | 18            | -             |
| Wanegem-Lede                               | 5          | 4          | 13           | 18           | 1          | 3          | 14           | 13           | 351                               | 335           | 686            | 4             | -             |
| Wortegem-Petegem                           | 23         | 26         | 77           | 79           | 36         | 21         | 54           | 72           | 2 418                             | 2 434         | 4 852          | 36            | -             |
| Zingem                                     | 23         | 25         | 62           | 57           | 19         | 16         | 58           | 49           | 1 709                             | 1 692         | 3 401          | 22            | 3             |
| <i>Total</i>                               | <i>679</i> | <i>663</i> | <i>1 622</i> | <i>1 672</i> | <i>784</i> | <i>669</i> | <i>1 658</i> | <i>1 750</i> | <i>55 453</i>                     | <i>57 199</i> | <i>112 652</i> | <i>871</i>    | <i>71</i>     |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT<br/>DE SAINT-NICOLAS</b> |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Bazel                                      | 32         | 20         | 80           | 87           | 27         | 10         | 63           | 67           | 2 264                             | 2 219         | 4 483          | 42            | 2             |
| Belsele                                    | 67         | 71         | 412          | 402          | 31         | 24         | 133          | 154          | 4 024                             | 3 934         | 7 958          | 66            | 4             |
| Beveren                                    | 109        | 110        | 235          | 216          | 108        | 91         | 266          | 291          | 8 275                             | 8 322         | 16 597         | 157           | 12            |
| Daknam                                     | 7          | 8          | 13           | 14           | 1          | 2          | 18           | 23           | 405                               | 365           | 770            | 15            | 1             |
| De Klinge                                  | 14         | 19         | 70           | 62           | 12         | 11         | 50           | 56           | 1 405                             | 1 358         | 2 763          | 27            | -             |
| Doel                                       | 8          | 4          | 30           | 20           | 8          | 7          | 59           | 42           | 619                               | 596           | 1 215          | 4             | 2             |
| Eksaarde                                   | 40         | 36         | 82           | 95           | 40         | 29         | 60           | 64           | 2 441                             | 2 386         | 4 827          | 30            | 1             |
| Elversele                                  | 6          | 19         | 66           | 69           | 6          | 8          | 55           | 49           | 893                               | 871           | 1 764          | 22            | -             |
| Haasdonk                                   | 37         | 19         | 104          | 96           | 19         | 15         | 71           | 75           | 2 031                             | 1 934         | 3 965          | 39            | 1             |
| Kallo                                      | 13         | 5          | 40           | 43           | 18         | 11         | 85           | 95           | 1 019                             | 964           | 1 983          | 19            | 3             |
| Kemzeke                                    | 24         | 19         | 74           | 87           | 11         | 7          | 58           | 57           | 1 490                             | 1 463         | 2 953          | 26            | -             |
| Kieldrecht                                 | 22         | 31         | 87           | 94           | 23         | 19         | 84           | 85           | 2 060                             | 2 114         | 4 174          | 42            | 4             |
| Kruikebeke                                 | 47         | 47         | 117          | 137          | 37         | 34         | 114          | 120          | 3 545                             | 3 473         | 7 018          | 54            | 8             |
| Lokeren                                    | 194        | 200        | 476          | 410          | 160        | 152        | 404          | 374          | 13 587                            | 13 700        | 27 287         | 208           | 25            |
| Meerdonk                                   | 12         | 17         | 53           | 49           | 9          | 6          | 49           | 51           | 913                               | 858           | 1 771          | 25            | 2             |
| Melsele                                    | 42         | 33         | 161          | 184          | 35         | 30         | 143          | 154          | 3 593                             | 3 542         | 7 135          | 64            | 3             |
| Nieuwkerken-Waas                           | 42         | 28         | 98           | 103          | 37         | 25         | 86           | 83           | 2 648                             | 2 557         | 5 205          | 42            | 2             |
| Rupelmonde                                 | 23         | 19         | 62           | 55           | 34         | 14         | 72           | 75           | 1 603                             | 1 579         | 3 182          | 21            | 2             |
| Sinaai                                     | 50         | 48         | 120          | 134          | 29         | 29         | 87           | 93           | 2 826                             | 2 699         | 5 525          | 53            | 3             |
| Sint-Gillis-Waas                           | 37         | 46         | 104          | 107          | 48         | 32         | 92           | 110          | 3 040                             | 2 998         | 6 038          | 56            | 2             |

## PROVINCE DE FLANDRE ORIENTALE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements       | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorfes |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès        |              | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
|   | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| ARRONDISSEMENT DE<br>ST-NICOLAS (suite) |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Sint-Niklaas                            | 306          | 286          | 808          | 766          | 288          | 260          | 967          | 939          | 23 687                            | 25 111         | 48 798         | 352           | 50            |
| Sint-Pauwels                            | 16           | 19           | 87           | 83           | 19           | 27           | 52           | 46           | 1 690                             | 1 694          | 3 384          | 27            | 2             |
| Steendorp                               | 14           | 18           | 66           | 82           | 25           | 18           | 63           | 68           | 1 469                             | 1 434          | 2 903          | 29            | 4             |
| Stekene                                 | 57           | 52           | 236          | 227          | 71           | 39           | 147          | 133          | 4 671                             | 4 523          | 9 194          | 63            | 6             |
| Temse                                   | 95           | 98           | 262          | 245          | 90           | 86           | 250          | 247          | 7 493                             | 7 624          | 15 117         | 99            | 11            |
| Tielrode                                | 21           | 15           | 76           | 82           | 16           | 16           | 58           | 56           | 1 403                             | 1 355          | 2 758          | 23            | 5             |
| Verrebroek                              | 10           | 10           | 33           | 31           | 14           | 4            | 23           | 20           | 671                               | 595            | 1 266          | 10            | -             |
| Vrasene                                 | 23           | 34           | 71           | 82           | 24           | 19           | 73           | 67           | 1 825                             | 1 798          | 3 623          | 27            | 2             |
| <i>Total</i>                            | <i>1 368</i> | <i>1 331</i> | <i>4 123</i> | <i>4 062</i> | <i>1 240</i> | <i>1 025</i> | <i>3 682</i> | <i>3 694</i> | <i>101 590</i>                    | <i>102 066</i> | <i>203 656</i> | <i>1 642</i>  | <i>157</i>    |
| RECAPITULATION                          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Arr. d'Alost                            | 1 720        | 1 638        | 4 644        | 4 608        | 1 605        | 1 474        | 4 803        | 4 798        | 131 243                           | 134 304        | 265 547        | 2 116         | 206           |
| Arr. de Termonde                        | 1 212        | 1 168        | 2 970        | 2 869        | 1 097        | 998          | 2 795        | 2 839        | 88 590                            | 88 859         | 177 449        | 1 378         | 146           |
| Arr. d'Eeklo                            | 543          | 536          | 1 532        | 1 501        | 638          | 451          | 1 357        | 1 431        | 43 755                            | 43 342         | 87 097         | 673           | 54            |
| Arr. de Gand                            | 3 007        | 2 820        | 13 409       | 13 170       | 3 218        | 3 016        | 12 073       | 12 301       | 233 065                           | 244 038        | 477 103        | 3 364         | 528           |
| Arr. d'Audenarde                        | 679          | 663          | 1 622        | 1 672        | 784          | 669          | 1 658        | 1 750        | 55 453                            | 57 199         | 112 652        | 871           | 71            |
| Arr. de Saint-Nicolas                   | 1 368        | 1 331        | 4 123        | 4 062        | 1 240        | 1 025        | 3 682        | 3 694        | 101 590                           | 102 066        | 203 656        | 1 642         | 157           |
| La Province                             | 8 529        | 8 156        | 28 300       | 27 882       | 8 582        | 7 633        | 26 368       | 26 813       | 653 696                           | 669 808        | 1 323 504      | 10 044        | 1 162         |

## PROVINCE DE FLANDRE OCCIDENTALE

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorfes |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès        |              | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
|                                   | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE BRUGES</b>   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Aartrijke                         | 34           | 25           | 54           | 57           | 15           | 21           | 81           | 89           | 2 164                             | 2 122          | 4 286          | 41            | 4             |
| Beernem                           | 45           | 39           | 84           | 81           | 56           | 31           | 71           | 75           | 3 272                             | 2 786          | 6 058          | 51            | -             |
| Blankenberge                      | 81           | 71           | 386          | 424          | 91           | 85           | 297          | 324          | 6 700                             | 7 502          | 14 202         | 108           | 20            |
| Brugge                            | 759          | 814          | 1 835        | 1 812        | 610          | 599          | 1 837        | 1 759        | 57 978                            | 61 952         | 119 930        | 930           | 120           |
| Damme                             | 7            | 3            | 19           | 27           | 12           | 8            | 25           | 24           | 497                               | 508            | 1 005          | 6             | -             |
| Hertsberge                        | 6            | 6            | 28           | 32           | 6            | 5            | 29           | 19           | 585                               | 568            | 1 153          | 7             | -             |
| Houtave                           | 5            | 7            | 10           | 8            | 5            | 1            | 16           | 20           | 252                               | 230            | 482            | 4             | -             |
| Jabbeke                           | 23           | 16           | 101          | 87           | 11           | 10           | 70           | 79           | 1 767                             | 1 660          | 3 420          | 29            | -             |
| Knokke-Heist                      | 167          | 166          | 709          | 708          | 183          | 148          | 567          | 613          | 13 730                            | 14 796         | 28 526         | 240           | 30            |
| Loppem                            | 28           | 25           | 121          | 114          | 14           | 18           | 56           | 56           | 1 825                             | 1 815          | 3 640          | 25            | 3             |
| Meetkerke                         | 1            | 4            | 5            | 8            | 1            | 3            | 4            | 10           | 235                               | 215            | 450            | 6             | -             |
| Moerkerke                         | 18           | 15           | 47           | 45           | 16           | 8            | 48           | 54           | 1 763                             | 1 667          | 3 430          | 29            | 4             |
| Nieuwmunster                      | 3            | 6            | 10           | 9            | 1            | 1            | 15           | 17           | 215                               | 191            | 406            | 3             | -             |
| Oedelem                           | 28           | 31           | 49           | 57           | 25           | 25           | 72           | 87           | 2 601                             | 2 496          | 5 097          | 48            | 3             |
| Oostkamp                          | 76           | 84           | 274          | 301          | 58           | 64           | 163          | 149          | 4 978                             | 5 005          | 9 983          | 75            | 6             |
| Oostkerke                         | 5            | 4            | 11           | 12           | 6            | 2            | 20           | 18           | 398                               | 407            | 805            | 11            | -             |
| Ruddervoorde                      | 23           | 31           | 53           | 56           | 31           | 23           | 93           | 90           | 2 569                             | 2 468          | 5 037          | 33            | 3             |
| Sijsele                           | 29           | 21           | 90           | 110          | 24           | 9            | 62           | 70           | 2 090                             | 2 065          | 4 155          | 28            | 1             |
| Sint-Joris                        | 12           | 10           | 23           | 26           | 7            | 8            | 17           | 25           | 870                               | 867            | 1 737          | 13            | 1             |
| Snellegem                         | 10           | 5            | 22           | 23           | 6            | 7            | 15           | 16           | 634                               | 625            | 1 259          | 11            | 1             |
| Stalhille                         | 3            | 5            | 8            | 10           | 4            | 3            | 16           | 18           | 390                               | 358            | 748            | 9             | -             |
| Torhout                           | 120          | 107          | 200          | 194          | 77           | 65           | 229          | 215          | 7 873                             | 7 740          | 15 613         | 136           | 11            |
| Varsenare                         | 21           | 24           | 101          | 106          | 16           | 2            | 58           | 59           | 1 357                             | 1 355          | 2 712          | 15            | 1             |
| Veldegem                          | 34           | 29           | 51           | 50           | 22           | 16           | 76           | 63           | 2 119                             | 2 030          | 4 149          | 30            | 2             |
| Waardamme                         | 14           | 7            | 23           | 30           | 3            | 1            | 23           | 26           | 746                               | 675            | 1 421          | 10            | -             |
| Wenduine                          | 15           | 15           | 82           | 94           | 16           | 8            | 70           | 72           | 1 004                             | 1 124          | 2 128          | 15            | 3             |
| Zedelgem                          | 50           | 31           | 99           | 89           | 19           | 18           | 114          | 112          | 3 015                             | 2 866          | 5 881          | 32            | 2             |
| Zerkegem                          | 8            | 6            | 28           | 21           | 10           | 3            | 26           | 19           | 764                               | 738            | 1 502          | 7             | -             |
| Zuienkerke                        | 3            | 7            | 29           | 27           | 2            | 1            | 22           | 28           | 485                               | 467            | 952            | 9             | 1             |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>1 628</b> | <b>1 613</b> | <b>4 552</b> | <b>4 618</b> | <b>1 347</b> | <b>1 193</b> | <b>4 192</b> | <b>4 206</b> | <b>122 869</b>                    | <b>127 298</b> | <b>250 167</b> | <b>1 961</b>  | <b>216</b>    |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE DIXMUIDE</b> |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Beerst                            | 13           | 10           | 24           | 31           | 3            | 10           | 37           | 38           | 1 152                             | 1 095          | 2 247          | 14            | 1             |
| Diksmuide                         | 52           | 30           | 118          | 116          | 38           | 41           | 121          | 145          | 3 454                             | 3 470          | 6 924          | 66            | 1             |
| Driekapellen                      | 1            | 2            | 18           | 18           | 7            | 6            | 13           | 19           | 399                               | 373            | 772            | 8             | -             |
| Handzame                          | 12           | 19           | 35           | 33           | 22           | 21           | 66           | 60           | 1 517                             | 1 524          | 3 041          | 29            | -             |
| Houthulst                         | 23           | 24           | 35           | 28           | 22           | 20           | 37           | 43           | 1 799                             | 1 734          | 3 533          | 25            | 2             |
| Klerken                           | 14           | 13           | 25           | 25           | 10           | 3            | 25           | 31           | 894                               | 866            | 1 760          | 18            | 1             |
| Koekelare                         | 44           | 50           | 83           | 85           | 55           | 50           | 96           | 95           | 3 753                             | 3 803          | 7 556          | 71            | 5             |
| Kortemark                         | 42           | 47           | 108          | 107          | 49           | 34           | 75           | 82           | 3 032                             | 2 984          | 6 016          | 49            | 1             |
| Lake                              | 6            | 4            | 10           | 12           | 3            | 5            | 35           | 28           | 619                               | 584            | 1 203          | 14            | 2             |
| Lo                                | 11           | 8            | 25           | 32           | 12           | 10           | 38           | 50           | 936                               | 905            | 1 841          | 14            | 3             |
| Merkem                            | 6            | 16           | 28           | 35           | 15           | 18           | 31           | 38           | 1 157                             | 1 167          | 2 324          | 15            | -             |
| Roninge                           | 6            | 6            | 16           | 18           | 11           | 14           | 20           | 33           | 772                               | 752            | 1 524          | 19            | -             |
| Vladslo                           | 13           | 11           | 11           | 13           | 10           | 2            | 26           | 25           | 771                               | 741            | 1 512          | 14            | -             |
| Woumen                            | 19           | 17           | 41           | 50           | 19           | 17           | 37           | 34           | 1 412                             | 1 377          | 2 789          | 23            | 2             |
| Zurran-Werken                     | 23           | 28           | 32           | 36           | 19           | 12           | 46           | 47           | 1 802                             | 1 709          | 3 511          | 28            | 4             |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>285</b>   | <b>285</b>   | <b>609</b>   | <b>639</b>   | <b>301</b>   | <b>283</b>   | <b>703</b>   | <b>768</b>   | <b>23 469</b>                     | <b>23 084</b>  | <b>46 553</b>  | <b>407</b>    | <b>22</b>     |

## PROVINCE DE FLANDRE OCCIDENTALE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements     | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                       | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total          |               |               |
|                                       | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT<br/>D'YPRES</b>     |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Beselare                              | 14         | 11         | 15           | 20           | 9          | 14         | 33           | 36           | 1 188                             | 1 128         | 2 316          | 19            | 1             |
| Boezinge                              | 12         | 18         | 70           | 68           | 13         | 11         | 38           | 49           | 1 298                             | 1 239         | 2 537          | 24            | 2             |
| Dikkebus                              | 17         | 13         | 29           | 32           | 5          | 3          | 21           | 16           | 742                               | 729           | 1 471          | 3             | -             |
| Dranouter                             | 3          | 9          | 9            | 8            | 5          | 4          | 14           | 19           | 393                               | 374           | 767            | 7             | 1             |
| Elverdinge                            | 12         | 10         | 28           | 28           | 6          | 9          | 26           | 29           | 795                               | 776           | 1 571          | 15            | -             |
| Geluvelde                             | 13         | 18         | 37           | 31           | 11         | 9          | 38           | 36           | 1 150                             | 1 061         | 2 211          | 12            | 2             |
| Geluwe                                | 41         | 37         | 76           | 69           | 34         | 25         | 101          | 100          | 2 901                             | 2 915         | 5 816          | 54            | 6             |
| Ieper                                 | 146        | 153        | 371          | 373          | 106        | 126        | 354          | 352          | 10 153                            | 11 085        | 21 238         | 183           | 14            |
| Kemmel                                | 5          | 10         | 27           | 19           | 7          | 4          | 21           | 17           | 645                               | 617           | 1 262          | 11            | 2             |
| Langemark                             | 30         | 36         | 88           | 95           | 32         | 22         | 63           | 83           | 2 766                             | 2 681         | 5 447          | 54            | 1             |
| Loker                                 | 6          | 5          | 16           | 23           | 8          | 2          | 14           | 16           | 344                               | 371           | 715            | 9             | -             |
| Messines (Mesen)                      | 11         | 9          | 30           | 30           | 7          | 3          | 34           | 28           | 565                               | 553           | 1 118          | 12            | 1             |
| Nieuwkerke                            | 12         | 13         | 19           | 23           | 13         | 9          | 41           | 43           | 846                               | 890           | 1 736          | 11            | 1             |
| Costvleteren                          | 13         | 8          | 34           | 36           | 10         | 7          | 37           | 40           | 685                               | 666           | 1 351          | 14            | 1             |
| Passendale                            | 22         | 23         | 30           | 32           | 10         | 15         | 52           | 35           | 1 585                             | 1 571         | 3 156          | 22            | 2             |
| Poelkapelle                           | 8          | 13         | 27           | 24           | 16         | 8          | 37           | 43           | 949                               | 918           | 1 867          | 23            | 1             |
| Poperinge                             | 83         | 78         | 121          | 120          | 82         | 66         | 131          | 139          | 6 217                             | 6 396         | 12 613         | 115           | 10            |
| Proven                                | 15         | 22         | 28           | 22           | 11         | 11         | 33           | 30           | 1 177                             | 1 054         | 2 231          | 20            | -             |
| Reningelst                            | 11         | 16         | 40           | 32           | 13         | 13         | 33           | 34           | 1 017                             | 940           | 1 957          | 24            | 1             |
| Roesbrugge-Haringe                    | 6          | 4          | 16           | 20           | 14         | 9          | 37           | 36           | 687                               | 693           | 1 380          | 13            | -             |
| Vlamertinge                           | 27         | 40         | 69           | 70           | 24         | 24         | 55           | 73           | 1 981                             | 1 889         | 3 870          | 32            | 3             |
| Watou                                 | 13         | 12         | 27           | 21           | 18         | 10         | 41           | 45           | 1 143                             | 1 096         | 2 239          | 20            | 1             |
| Wervik                                | 71         | 85         | 185          | 190          | 74         | 73         | 140          | 161          | 6 196                             | 6 346         | 12 542         | 120           | 9             |
| Westouter                             | 7          | 11         | 29           | 34           | 9          | 6          | 33           | 25           | 660                               | 631           | 1 291          | 11            | -             |
| Westvleteren                          | 8          | 6          | 10           | 5            | 8          | 6          | 28           | 16           | 666                               | 623           | 1 289          | 10            | 1             |
| Wijtschate                            | 19         | 10         | 51           | 45           | 19         | 11         | 46           | 44           | 1 156                             | 1 148         | 2 304          | 13            | -             |
| Woesten                               | 7          | 8          | 27           | 22           | 7          | 8          | 24           | 35           | 653                               | 634           | 1 287          | 11            | -             |
| Wulvergem                             | 5          | 1          | 3            | 1            | 3          | 2          | 3            | -            | 174                               | 166           | 340            | 1             | -             |
| Zillebeke                             | 17         | 28         | 54           | 70           | 10         | 19         | 75           | 66           | 1 781                             | 1 796         | 3 577          | 21            | 2             |
| Zonnebeke                             | 26         | 21         | 52           | 59           | 21         | 14         | 72           | 54           | 1 803                             | 1 800         | 3 603          | 29            | 3             |
| <i>Total</i>                          | <i>680</i> | <i>728</i> | <i>1 618</i> | <i>1 622</i> | <i>605</i> | <i>543</i> | <i>1 675</i> | <i>1 700</i> | <i>52 316</i>                     | <i>52 786</i> | <i>105 102</i> | <i>913</i>    | <i>65</i>     |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT<br/>DE COURTRAI</b> |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Aalbeke                               | 24         | 20         | 71           | 66           | 17         | 19         | 83           | 64           | 1 435                             | 1 465         | 2 900          | 18            | 1             |
| Anzegem                               | 34         | 22         | 81           | 87           | 27         | 27         | 72           | 79           | 2 319                             | 2 393         | 4 712          | 41            | -             |
| Avelgem                               | 43         | 42         | 136          | 123          | 46         | 35         | 82           | 89           | 2 780                             | 2 834         | 5 614          | 52            | 4             |
| Bavikhove                             | 31         | 18         | 62           | 56           | 10         | 11         | 48           | 57           | 1 535                             | 1 485         | 3 020          | 30            | 3             |
| Bellegem                              | 24         | 24         | 87           | 69           | 17         | 14         | 66           | 57           | 1 824                             | 1 798         | 3 622          | 26            | 7             |
| Beveren                               | 46         | 33         | 147          | 133          | 18         | 18         | 115          | 101          | 2 316                             | 2 328         | 4 644          | 37            | 1             |
| Bissegem                              | 43         | 37         | 96           | 87           | 23         | 23         | 148          | 150          | 2 743                             | 2 844         | 5 587          | 48            | 8             |
| Bossuit                               | 1          | 1          | 30           | 32           | 6          | 2          | 11           | 11           | 225                               | 226           | 451            | 1             | -             |
| Deerlijk                              | 98         | 63         | 169          | 171          | 60         | 51         | 190          | 184          | 5 289                             | 5 235         | 10 524         | 92            | 7             |
| Desselgem                             | 29         | 22         | 92           | 75           | 31         | 16         | 94           | 77           | 2 293                             | 2 217         | 4 510          | 38            | 4             |
| Gullegem                              | 60         | 68         | 161          | 164          | 34         | 40         | 143          | 114          | 4 080                             | 3 958         | 8 038          | 48            | 6             |
| Harelbeke                             | 136        | 114        | 386          | 368          | 101        | 75         | 343          | 328          | 9 547                             | 9 307         | 18 854         | 148           | 12            |
| Heestert                              | 14         | 14         | 45           | 48           | 17         | 13         | 43           | 49           | 1 211                             | 1 180         | 2 391          | 23            | 3             |
| Helchin (Helkijn)                     | 4          | 5          | 34           | 32           | 7          | 2          | 30           | 35           | 453                               | 474           | 927            | 16            | 1             |
| Heule                                 | 77         | 60         | 252          | 201          | 51         | 50         | 243          | 219          | 4 914                             | 4 957         | 9 871          | 72            | 9             |

## PROVINCE DE FLANDRE OCCIDENTALE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements             | Entrées      |              |              |              | Sorties      |              |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | Naissances   |              | Immigrations |              | Décès        |              | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F              | Total          |               |               |
|   | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            | M            | F            |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT<br/>DE COURTRAI (suite)</b> |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Hulste  | 15           | 14           | 72           | 58           | 14           | 15           | 63           | 74           | 1 536                             | 1 476          | 3 012          | 36            | 3             |
| Ingooigem                                     | 10           | 15           | 32           | 32           | 7            | 7            | 27           | 30           | 1 079                             | 1 045          | 2 124          | 19            | 2             |
| Kaster  | 5            | 6            | 6            | 7            | 6            | 1            | 12           | 8            | 376                               | 354            | 730            | 8             | -             |
| Kerkhove                                      | 7            | 3            | 21           | 11           | 3            | -            | 25           | 24           | 455                               | 458            | 913            | 10            | 1             |
| Kooigem                                       | 8            | 8            | 12           | 15           | 8            | 3            | 6            | 10           | 368                               | 379            | 747            | 6             | -             |
| Kortrijk                                      | 324          | 258          | 1 207        | 1 126        | 269          | 232          | 1 343        | 1 310        | 20 819                            | 22 972         | 43 791         | 348           | 44            |
| Kuurne  | 110          | 100          | 382          | 354          | 81           | 62           | 289          | 273          | 6 978                             | 6 952          | 13 930         | 106           | 5             |
| Lauwe   | 62           | 54           | 175          | 162          | 39           | 45           | 152          | 141          | 4 077                             | 4 003          | 8 080          | 66            | 8             |
| Lendeledede                                   | 26           | 25           | 86           | 100          | 35           | 25           | 75           | 88           | 2 600                             | 2 598          | 5 198          | 59            | 1             |
| Marke   | 40           | 44           | 206          | 188          | 31           | 25           | 132          | 139          | 3 226                             | 3 293          | 6 519          | 40            | 3             |
| Menen   | 130          | 151          | 398          | 345          | 135          | 131          | 375          | 376          | 10 541                            | 11 372         | 21 913         | 146           | 22            |
| Moen  | 22           | 18           | 73           | 73           | 5            | 7            | 66           | 58           | 1 477                             | 1 435          | 2 912          | 23            | -             |
| Moersele                                      | 34           | 35           | 71           | 59           | 34           | 26           | 66           | 84           | 2 807                             | 2 829          | 5 636          | 49            | 2             |
| Otegem  | 10           | 13           | 25           | 28           | 10           | 3            | 40           | 32           | 1 130                             | 1 081          | 2 211          | 13            | -             |
| Outrijve                                      | 5            | 3            | 21           | 29           | 3            | 11           | 13           | 14           | 541                               | 515            | 1 056          | 5             | -             |
| Rekkem  | 41           | 36           | 109          | 101          | 29           | 39           | 99           | 102          | 2 257                             | 2 292          | 4 549          | 40            | 8             |
| Rollegem                                      | 21           | 12           | 57           | 72           | 9            | 10           | 67           | 62           | 1 291                             | 1 268          | 2 559          | 24            | 3             |
| Sint-Denijs                                   | 19           | 19           | 39           | 33           | 11           | 16           | 64           | 67           | 1 253                             | 1 249          | 2 502          | 20            | 1             |
| Sint-Eloois-Vijve                             | 16           | 26           | 42           | 44           | 14           | 6            | 65           | 67           | 1 441                             | 1 442          | 2 883          | 32            | 3             |
| Espierres (Spiere)                            | 4            | 7            | 34           | 35           | 7            | 2            | 31           | 27           | 470                               | 481            | 951            | 3             | -             |
| Tiegem  | 9            | 7            | 27           | 29           | 13           | 5            | 37           | 35           | 873                               | 866            | 1 739          | 16            | 1             |
| Vichte  | 32           | 35           | 63           | 57           | 11           | 7            | 66           | 87           | 1 721                             | 1 655          | 3 376          | 32            | -             |
| Waarmaarde                                    | 2            | 1            | 17           | 18           | 6            | 2            | 10           | 6            | 314                               | 320            | 634            | 5             | -             |
| Waregem                                       | 143          | 120          | 302          | 260          | 84           | 88           | 232          | 231          | 9 253                             | 9 256          | 18 509         | 118           | 7             |
| Wevelgem                                      | 90           | 109          | 246          | 245          | 82           | 67           | 248          | 224          | 7 081                             | 7 199          | 14 280         | 105           | 6             |
| Zwevegem                                      | 86           | 92           | 295          | 288          | 73           | 34           | 139          | 155          | 6 299                             | 6 282          | 12 581         | 97            | 6             |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>1 835</b> | <b>1 754</b> | <b>5 887</b> | <b>5 481</b> | <b>1 484</b> | <b>1 265</b> | <b>5 453</b> | <b>5 338</b> | <b>133 227</b>                    | <b>135 773</b> | <b>269 000</b> | <b>2 116</b>  | <b>192</b>    |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT<br/>D'OSTENDE</b>           |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                                   |                |                |               |               |
| Bekegem                                       | 9            | 3            | 9            | 10           | 4            | 4            | 11           | 19           | 493                               | 491            | 984            | 9             | 1             |
| Bredene                                       | 50           | 60           | 405          | 412          | 52           | 24           | 220          | 209          | 4 918                             | 4 999          | 9 917          | 55            | 9             |
| Ernegem                                       | 29           | 37           | 96           | 94           | 39           | 34           | 91           | 89           | 2 898                             | 2 974          | 5 872          | 52            | 4             |
| Etteigem                                      | 7            | 5            | 18           | 18           | 9            | 4            | 24           | 16           | 582                               | 555            | 1 137          | 9             | 2             |
| Gistel  | 32           | 41           | 147          | 162          | 41           | 44           | 144          | 155          | 3 997                             | 4 150          | 8 147          | 64            | 5             |
| Ichtegem                                      | 49           | 31           | 94           | 84           | 33           | 28           | 84           | 93           | 3 037                             | 2 889          | 5 926          | 41            | 2             |
| Klemskerke                                    | 26           | 31           | 182          | 172          | 34           | 17           | 95           | 109          | 2 055                             | 2 163          | 4 218          | 31            | 4             |
| Leffinge                                      | 19           | 17           | 24           | 32           | 14           | 6            | 26           | 21           | 1 096                             | 1 068          | 2 164          | 8             | 1             |
| Middelkerke                                   | 29           | 29           | 209          | 227          | 16           | 30           | 219          | 233          | 2 248                             | 2 456          | 4 704          | 38            | 2             |
| Oostende                                      | 430          | 367          | 1 437        | 1 336        | 474          | 443          | 1 574        | 1 482        | 34 244                            | 37 122         | 71 366         | 575           | 105           |
| Oudenburg                                     | 20           | 29           | 142          | 143          | 23           | 23           | 72           | 91           | 1 880                             | 1 905          | 3 785          | 25            | 2             |
| Roksem  | 9            | 7            | 34           | 31           | 2            | 1            | 36           | 28           | 640                               | 587            | 1 227          | 15            | 1             |
| Snaaskerke                                    | 3            | 8            | 34           | 23           | 7            | 1            | 25           | 25           | 491                               | 521            | 1 012          | 8             | 2             |
| Spermalie                                     | 14           | 2            | 43           | 32           | 19           | 4            | 64           | 55           | 975                               | 889            | 1 864          | 14            | 1             |
| Vlissegem                                     | 14           | 7            | 54           | 60           | 11           | 8            | 49           | 54           | 765                               | 731            | 1 496          | 9             | 1             |
| Westende                                      | 29           | 42           | 174          | 177          | 25           | 17           | 187          | 179          | 2 517                             | 2 568          | 5 085          | 38            | 4             |
| Westkerke                                     | 8            | 15           | 30           | 33           | 5            | 5            | 26           | 34           | 867                               | 813            | 1 680          | 18            | 2             |
| Wilskerke                                     | 1            | 2            | 11           | 14           | 3            | 4            | 10           | 6            | 282                               | 262            | 544            | -             | -             |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>778</b>   | <b>733</b>   | <b>3 143</b> | <b>3 060</b> | <b>811</b>   | <b>697</b>   | <b>2 957</b> | <b>2 898</b> | <b>63 985</b>                     | <b>67 143</b>  | <b>131 128</b> | <b>1 009</b>  | <b>148</b>    |

## PROVINCE DE FLANDRE OCCIDENTALE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées      |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |                | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   | Naissances   |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total          |               |               |
|                                   | M            | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE ROULERS</b>  |              |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Ardooie                           | 46           | 49         | 81           | 97           | 35         | 43         | 110          | 100          | 3 518                             | 3 513         | 7 031          | 59            | 4             |
| Dadizele                          | 25           | 20         | 44           | 51           | 23         | 15         | 42           | 52           | 1 732                             | 1 715         | 3 447          | 30            | 1             |
| Gits                              | 22           | 21         | 45           | 66           | 12         | 15         | 62           | 55           | 1 756                             | 1 800         | 3 556          | 25            | 1             |
| Hooglede                          | 36           | 36         | 60           | 59           | 20         | 22         | 98           | 80           | 2 674                             | 2 524         | 5 198          | 41            | 1             |
| Ingelmunster                      | 84           | 58         | 150          | 176          | 69         | 66         | 173          | 184          | 5 063                             | 5 161         | 10 224         | 75            | 6             |
| Izegem                            | 173          | 165        | 346          | 351          | 122        | 105        | 302          | 341          | 11 576                            | 12 047        | 23 623         | 190           | 4             |
| Kachtem                           | 19           | 20         | 45           | 53           | 9          | 24         | 46           | 53           | 1 326                             | 1 293         | 2 619          | 20            | 1             |
| Ledegem                           | 33           | 32         | 81           | 84           | 30         | 18         | 43           | 45           | 2 139                             | 2 087         | 4 226          | 25            | 5             |
| Lichtervelde                      | 48           | 54         | 79           | 97           | 44         | 35         | 132          | 125          | 3 771                             | 3 825         | 7 596          | 46            | 1             |
| Moorslede                         | 54           | 29         | 93           | 111          | 29         | 42         | 91           | 103          | 3 479                             | 3 419         | 6 898          | 53            | 7             |
| Oekene                            | 15           | 11         | 23           | 21           | 8          | 4          | 33           | 42           | 599                               | 589           | 1 188          | 14            | -             |
| Oostnieuwkerke                    | 21           | 17         | 37           | 42           | 15         | 15         | 39           | 42           | 1 798                             | 1 742         | 3 540          | 27            | 2             |
| Roeselare                         | 307          | 263        | 577          | 566          | 201        | 170        | 719          | 742          | 19 799                            | 20 384        | 40 183         | 324           | 46            |
| Rollegem-Kapelle                  | 8            | 13         | 9            | 10           | 3          | 7          | 16           | 18           | 694                               | 723           | 1 417          | 18            | -             |
| Rumbeke                           | 63           | 40         | 204          | 214          | 49         | 49         | 191          | 169          | 5 133                             | 4 904         | 10 037         | 71            | 8             |
| Sint-Eloois-Winkel                | 19           | 25         | 25           | 31           | 21         | 9          | 53           | 47           | 1 783                             | 1 729         | 3 512          | 27            | -             |
| Staden                            | 29           | 35         | 71           | 82           | 33         | 21         | 78           | 79           | 2 752                             | 2 748         | 5 500          | 47            | 5             |
| Westrozebeke                      | 10           | 11         | 22           | 32           | 10         | 9          | 32           | 30           | 1 042                             | 1 043         | 2 085          | 15            | -             |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>1 012</i> | <i>899</i> | <i>1 992</i> | <i>2 143</i> | <i>733</i> | <i>669</i> | <i>2 260</i> | <i>2 307</i> | <i>70 634</i>                     | <i>71 246</i> | <i>141 880</i> | <i>1 107</i>  | <i>92</i>     |
| <b>ARRONDISSEMENT DE TIELT</b>    |              |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |                |               |               |
| Aarsele                           | 21           | 10         | 35           | 34           | 7          | 13         | 43           | 39           | 1 513                             | 1 454         | 2 967          | 24            | -             |
| Dentergem                         | 17           | 10         | 24           | 29           | 12         | 12         | 22           | 26           | 1 286                             | 1 311         | 2 597          | 21            | -             |
| Egem                              | 10           | 12         | 33           | 38           | 2          | 3          | 28           | 29           | 691                               | 668           | 1 359          | 17            | -             |
| Kanegem                           | 4            | 7          | 10           | 10           | 7          | 7          | 13           | 16           | 564                               | 536           | 1 100          | 14            | 2             |
| Koolskamp                         | 8            | 11         | 39           | 28           | 19         | 7          | 26           | 29           | 1 064                             | 1 059         | 2 123          | 18            | 1             |
| Markegem                          | 4            | 5          | 8            | 12           | 1          | 3          | 14           | 21           | 369                               | 366           | 735            | 10            | -             |
| Meulebeke                         | 75           | 73         | 132          | 140          | 59         | 45         | 134          | 143          | 5 312                             | 5 222         | 10 534         | 77            | 5             |
| Oeselgem                          | 11           | 14         | 8            | 9            | 7          | 3          | 16           | 13           | 614                               | 573           | 1 187          | 5             | 1             |
| Ooigem                            | 16           | 11         | 38           | 35           | 16         | 10         | 37           | 27           | 1 352                             | 1 314         | 2 666          | 25            | 2             |
| Oostrozebeke                      | 57           | 36         | 92           | 90           | 30         | 25         | 104          | 104          | 3 401                             | 3 171         | 6 572          | 57            | 1             |
| Pittem                            | 36           | 26         | 100          | 117          | 19         | 19         | 73           | 99           | 2 415                             | 2 417         | 4 832          | 44            | 3             |
| Ruiselede                         | 27           | 28         | 53           | 48           | 37         | 20         | 57           | 55           | 2 508                             | 2 494         | 5 002          | 44            | 5             |
| Schuijferskapelle                 | 4            | 5          | 5            | 9            | -          | 2          | 10           | 17           | 501                               | 488           | 989            | 11            | -             |
| Sint-Baafs-Vijve                  | 16           | 15         | 54           | 31           | 12         | 5          | 56           | 52           | 1 172                             | 1 120         | 2 292          | 26            | 1             |
| Tielt                             | 109          | 87         | 162          | 174          | 67         | 62         | 207          | 196          | 6 969                             | 7 207         | 14 176         | 90            | 12            |
| Wakken                            | 12           | 25         | 43           | 34           | 18         | 18         | 61           | 60           | 1 259                             | 1 286         | 2 545          | 26            | 2             |
| Wielsbeke                         | 25           | 23         | 54           | 55           | 19         | 17         | 48           | 33           | 1 570                             | 1 498         | 3 068          | 24            | 3             |
| Wingene                           | 43           | 47         | 74           | 69           | 38         | 36         | 66           | 90           | 3 633                             | 3 563         | 7 196          | 54            | 4             |
| Zwevezele                         | 29           | 36         | 67           | 67           | 30         | 30         | 74           | 96           | 2 665                             | 2 590         | 5 255          | 46            | 1             |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>524</i>   | <i>481</i> | <i>1 031</i> | <i>1 029</i> | <i>400</i> | <i>337</i> | <i>1 089</i> | <i>1 145</i> | <i>38 858</i>                     | <i>38 337</i> | <i>77 195</i>  | <i>633</i>    | <i>43</i>     |

## PROVINCE DE FLANDRE OCCIDENTALE (suite)

| Communes<br>et<br>arrondissements | Entrées    |            |              |              | Sorties    |            |              |              | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |               |               | Ma-<br>riages | Di-<br>vorces |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                   | Naissances |            | Immigrations |              | Décès      |            | Emigrations  |              | M                                 | F             | Total         |               |               |  |
|                                   | M          | F          | M            | F            | M          | F          | M            | F            |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| ARRONDISSEMENT<br>DE FURNES       |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| Adinkerke                         | 13         | 19         | 76           | 67           | 17         | 9          | 52           | 66           | 1 342                             | 1 338         | 2 680         | 21            | 2             |  |
| Alveringem                        | 19         | 6          | 25           | 31           | 16         | 19         | 25           | 34           | 1 182                             | 1 131         | 2 313         | 18            | 1             |  |
| Beauvoorde                        | 2          | 6          | 8            | 8            | 8          | 4          | 16           | 14           | 404                               | 434           | 838           | 8             | 1             |  |
| De Panne                          | 38         | 39         | 227          | 258          | 48         | 53         | 317          | 293          | 3 345                             | 3 728         | 7 073         | 51            | 8             |  |
| Houtem                            | 6          | 3          | 24           | 20           | 5          | 7          | 29           | 29           | 509                               | 477           | 986           | 8             | 5             |  |
| Koksijde                          | 44         | 41         | 276          | 300          | 54         | 33         | 263          | 267          | 3 660                             | 3 967         | 7 627         | 60            | 4             |  |
| Leisele                           | 12         | 11         | 19           | 20           | 12         | 9          | 22           | 17           | 834                               | 847           | 1 681         | 9             | 1             |  |
| Nieuwpoort                        | 51         | 41         | 204          | 228          | 54         | 44         | 202          | 198          | 3 915                             | 4 201         | 8 116         | 72            | 14            |  |
| Oostduinkerke                     | 29         | 34         | 153          | 141          | 22         | 23         | 124          | 122          | 2 331                             | 2 354         | 4 685         | 37            | 5             |  |
| Pervijze                          | 13         | 13         | 20           | 26           | 9          | 3          | 18           | 32           | 839                               | 844           | 1 683         | 17            | 1             |  |
| Stavele                           | 10         | 8          | 13           | 12           | 12         | 12         | 26           | 36           | 806                               | 831           | 1 637         | 16            | -             |  |
| Veurne                            | 49         | 58         | 150          | 148          | 55         | 57         | 151          | 145          | 4 643                             | 4 857         | 9 500         | 65            | 3             |  |
| <i>Total</i>                      | <i>286</i> | <i>279</i> | <i>1 195</i> | <i>1 259</i> | <i>312</i> | <i>273</i> | <i>1 245</i> | <i>1 253</i> | <i>23 810</i>                     | <i>25 009</i> | <i>48 819</i> | <i>382</i>    | <i>45</i>     |  |
| RECAPITULATION                    |            |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |                                   |               |               |               |               |  |
| Arr. de Bruges                    | 1 628      | 1 613      | 4 552        | 4 618        | 1 347      | 1 193      | 4 192        | 4 206        | 122 869                           | 127 298       | 250 167       | 1 961         | 216           |  |
| Arr. de Dixmude                   | 285        | 285        | 609          | 639          | 301        | 263        | 703          | 768          | 23 469                            | 23 084        | 46 553        | 407           | 22            |  |
| Arr. d'Ypres                      | 680        | 728        | 1 618        | 1 622        | 605        | 543        | 1 675        | 1 700        | 52 316                            | 52 786        | 105 102       | 913           | 65            |  |
| Arr. de Courtrai                  | 1 935      | 1 754      | 5 867        | 5 481        | 1 484      | 1 265      | 5 453        | 5 338        | 133 227                           | 135 773       | 269 000       | 2 116         | 192           |  |
| Arr. d'Ostende                    | 778        | 733        | 3 143        | 3 060        | 811        | 697        | 2 957        | 2 898        | 63 985                            | 67 143        | 131 128       | 1 009         | 148           |  |
| Arr. de Roulers                   | 1 012      | 899        | 1 992        | 2 143        | 733        | 669        | 2 260        | 2 307        | 70 634                            | 71 246        | 141 880       | 1 107         | 92            |  |
| Arr. de Tielt                     | 524        | 481        | 1 031        | 1 029        | 400        | 337        | 1 089        | 1 145        | 38 858                            | 38 337        | 77 195        | 633           | 43            |  |
| Arr. de Furnes                    | 286        | 279        | 1 195        | 1 259        | 312        | 273        | 1 245        | 1 253        | 23 810                            | 25 009        | 48 819        | 382           | 45            |  |
| La Province                       | 7 128      | 6 772      | 20 007       | 19 851       | 5 993      | 5 240      | 19 574       | 19 615       | 529 168                           | 540 676       | 1 069 844     | 8 528         | 823           |  |



## Récapitulation générale

| Provinces,<br>Royaume et<br>régions<br>linguistiques              | Entrées       |               |                |                | Sorties       |               |                |                | Population<br>au 31 décembre 1974 |                  |                  | Mari-<br>ages | Divor-<br>ses |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | Naissances    |               | Immigrations   |                | Décès         |               | Emigrations    |                | M                                 | F                | Total            |               |               |
|   | M             | F             | M              | F              | M             | F             | M              | F              |                                   |                  |                  |               |               |
| Anvers  | 9 423         | 8 916         | 42 964         | 42 204         | 8 857         | 7 758         | 40 873         | 41 327         | 768 432                           | 786 754          | 1 555 186        | 11 578        | 1 656         |
| Brabant   | 13 522        | 12 598        | 95 393         | 91 127         | 13 477        | 13 269        | 91 277         | 89 206         | 1 066 030                         | 1 145 435        | 2 211 465        | 14 601        | 2 743         |
| Hainaut   | 8 921         | 8 365         | 45 519         | 44 669         | 9 685         | 8 468         | 44 162         | 43 791         | 641 886                           | 680 740          | 1 322 626        | 10 194        | 1 807         |
| Liège   | 6 447         | 6 138         | 35 115         | 34 005         | 7 334         | 6 918         | 32 479         | 31 782         | 492 515                           | 527 008          | 1 019 523        | 7 647         | 1 330         |
| Limbourg  | 5 143         | 4 892         | 14 847         | 14 182         | 2 926         | 2 165         | 14 001         | 13 484         | 344 090                           | 334 422          | 678 512          | 5 901         | 316           |
| Luxembourg  | 1 567         | 1 410         | 6 156          | 5 939          | 1 520         | 1 301         | 5 603          | 5 720          | 107 744                           | 111 367          | 219 111          | 1 759         | 130           |
| Namur   | 2 674         | 2 554         | 13 949         | 13 795         | 2 596         | 2 317         | 12 558         | 12 729         | 188 581                           | 199 896          | 388 477          | 3 111         | 388           |
| Flandre<br>orientale  | 8 529         | 8 156         | 28 300         | 27 882         | 8 582         | 7 633         | 26 368         | 26 813         | 653 696                           | 669 808          | 1 323 504        | 10 044        | 1 162         |
| Flandre<br>occidentale  | 7 128         | 6 772         | 20 007         | 19 851         | 5 993         | 5 240         | 19 574         | 19 615         | 529 168                           | 540 676          | 1 069 844        | 8 528         | 823           |
| <i>Le Royaume</i>   | <i>63 354</i> | <i>59 801</i> | <i>302 250</i> | <i>293 654</i> | <i>60 970</i> | <i>55 069</i> | <i>286 895</i> | <i>284 467</i> | <i>4 792 142</i>                  | <i>4 996 106</i> | <i>9 788 248</i> | <i>73 363</i> | <i>10 355</i> |
| Région de langue  |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                                   |                  |                  |               |               |
| - néerlandaise  | 35 803        | 33 903        | 134 128        | 131 547        | 31 288        | 27 260        | 125 584        | 125 461        | 2 741 173                         | 2 785 921        | 5 527 094        | 42 150        | 4 550         |
| - française   | 20 773        | 19 470        | 110 952        | 108 382        | 22 456        | 20 100        | 102 052        | 101 280        | 1 524 741                         | 1 617 637        | 3 142 378        | 23 890        | 3 846         |
| - allemande   | 391           | 376           | 1 435          | 1 354          | 353           | 343           | 1 218          | 1 157          | 31 356                            | 32 450           | 63 806           | 514           | 35            |
| Bruxelles-<br>Capitale  | 6 387         | 6 052         | 55 735         | 52 371         | 6 873         | 7 366         | 58 041         | 56 569         | 494 872                           | 560 098          | 1 054 970        | 6 809         | 1 924         |
| Région de langue<br>française et<br>région de langue<br>allemande | 21 164        | 19 846        | 112 387        | 109 736        | 22 809        | 20 443        | 103 270        | 102 437        | 1 556 097                         | 1 650 087        | 3 206 184        | 24 404        | 3 881         |

